N
77
29
NDEX
91
C
EFER
INDEX
N-CIRC

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 29 Parts 1-4 January to December 1991

Author Index

entry numbers in () are the subject of an obituary.

AUG 09 1993
LIBRARY

Aarde RJ van 5602
Abad Rodas A 9439
Abasiattai MB 8589
Abbas H 8501
Abbati A 7828
Abbink J 9658
ᶜAbd el ᶜAl AH 5369
Abd el Hamid Ahmed Zayed 5370
Abdalla M 6279
Abdel-Hakim G 5400
Abderrahim-Reichlen AM 5401
Abdullah-Olukoshi H 2924
Abdulloyev D 3925
Abdushelishvili MA 9640
Abe S 4114
Abel L 2386
Abel M 5071
Abel TJ 5757;801
Abel-Vidor S 926
Abelho MMC 7093
Abenoja MK 9859
Abercrombie TA 1102
Abercrombie TJ 4346;7572
Aberle KG see Gough K.
Abernethy V 8837
Abitbol MM 2387
Abler TS 9091
Abou-Ghazi DM 5348;5349; 5350;5351;5352;5353
Abraham JF 5072
Abrahams RG 5155
Abramishvili RM 9605
Abramo-Lauff M 9282
Abramov AP 7455
Abramova MP 1216
Abramova ZA 6654
Abreu Collado D 9155
Absattarov RB 3989
Abwunza JM 8715
Accetto B 10790
Acciaioli GL 3848
Acerkmann HW 9172
Acevedo GR see Ramírez Acevedo G
Acevedo ML see Acevedo Conde ML
Acevedo Conde ML 9283
Acharya KD 6462
Acker G van 3452
Ackerman LA 9030
Ackerman SE 9860
Acqua G dell' see Dell'Acqua G
Adair LS 3837
Adam K 1805
Adam S 2388
Adamenko OM 4713
Adamovich SF 7448
Adams CF trans 10519
Adams JRR 6977
Adams KR 3123
Adams M[onni] 5455
Adams RM 7573
Adams RN 2;8209;8210;8215
Adande ABA 8406
Adebayo AG 5456
Adédiran 'B 8590;8591
Adefuye A 8592;8593
Adegbola O 16
Adejuyigbe O 8607
Adelberger J 8502
Adelowo ED 8594;8595
Adeney MA 2698
Adeniji BF 8596
Adetoro OO 8538
Adewoye O 8521;8597
Adhikari K 6299
Adhikari M 8746
Adhikary D 3761
Adinkrah KO 8772
Adler B 7836
Adorno R 920
Adra N 3672
Adriansen I 4158
Adwiraah E 5546
Afanador C 9516
(Afanasieva-Koleva A.) 7720
Afanasyev GE see Afanas'yev GYe
Afanas'yev GYe 4714
Affendi A el- 2699
Afolayan F 8522
Afonso JM 8462
Agbaje-Williams B 536;8523
Agbenu EKM 534
Agbi SO 8407;8440;8452
Agiri BA 8598
Agius DA 4354
Agorsah EK 192;2922;8441
Agossou MJ 2844
Agostinetti PP see Piana Agostinetti P
Agostini E 1624
Agostino C[atia] d' 5320
Agostino K d' 4916
Agrawal DP 9742
Agthe M 10318;10319
Agu O 8599
Aguessy H 2845
Aguiar GFS 9366
Aguilar AM see Mosquera Aguilar A
Aguilar FL see López Aguilar F
Aguilar JM see Moreno Aguilar J
Aguilar ML 9440
Aguilar Delgado P 9441
Aguilar López Y 7701
Aguilera C 3453
Aguilera JM 3482
Aguilú JJO see Ortiz Aguilú JJ
Aguirre A 6932
Aguirre AI 4306
Aguirre E 4330
Aguirre Rojas CA 1806
Agulhon M 10407
Agurcia Fasquelle R 6007
Agyei WKA 589
Ahler SA 5073
Ahlstroem GW 1217
Ahlstrom RVN 8913
Ahmad K 9676
Ahmad OB 5427
Ahmad SH 9698
Ahmed AS 2286;8211
Ahmed K 9688
Ahmed MF 6300
Ahmed S el-D M 8477
Ahmed UB 5428
Ahn UR 417
Ahn YI 9210
Ahnne E 1663
Aiello LC 7740
Aina OI 8600
Ainsa F 3048
Ainsworth PJ 7741
Aitchison TC 4273
Aiyedun KD 8601;8602
Ajayi JFA 7702
Ajdačić D 7436
Ajulo EB 8524
Ajulo SB 2925
Ajuwon B 2926
Akande SO 8551
Akerele O 268
Åkerman BA see Alin-Åkerman B
Akilli H 3686
Akimichi T 10151
Akindele F 8694
Akinola GA 8442
Akintola WJG 8603
Akinyode AO 8604
Akomolafe CO 8525
Akoshima K 756
Akpan MB 8605;8606
Akrich M 8212;8213
Akwabi-Ameyaw K 671
Alalade FO 8526
Alamdar-Niemann M 7067
Alarcon JA 3351
Alarcón Román C 1909
Alasiar J 6376
Albas C 5775
Albas D 5775
Albergoni G 3726;8503
Alberman E 10237
Alberro S 9184
Albert B 3546
Albert SM 6844
Alberta Ministry of Culture & Multiculturalism 5776
Albó X 9560
Albrecht G 7041
Albro R 3229
Alburo EK 9861
Alcântara VM 1057;3500
Alda-Woyczys R 7941
Alden JR 3372
Aldenderfer MS 8126;9225
Alderman G 8214
Aldhous P 2287
Aldrick JS 5505;8716
Aleksandrova MV 5074
Aleksandrovich NP 7454
Alekseeva TI see Alekeyeva TI
Alekseyev LV 4715;7456
Alekseyev VP 2646;7457
Alekseyeva TI 3918
Alekseyeva YeM 2226
Alekshin VA 3659
Alessio M[arina] d' 4917
Alessio M[arisa] 2647
Alexander J[ennifer] 3849; 3850;6587;6588;6589
Alexander MC 1890

Alexander P[aul] see
Alexander RP
Alexander RM 4918
Alexander RP 3850;
3851;6588;6589
Alexandre-Bidon D 10204
Alexandrescu-Vianu M 10800
Alexandru IT 4570
Alexandru T 7352
Alexeev LV see
Alekseyev LV
Alexeev VP see
Alekseyev VP
Alexeyev LV see
Alekseyev LV
Alford ME 3547
(Alikhova AE.) 2379
Alin-Åkerman B 7015;7016
Alitalo T 1768
Alkire WH 1694
Allahar AL 694
Allan JW 6246
Allan S 6686
Allen G[ordon] 74
Allen GD 9136
Allen H 4120;9849
Allen J[ane] 6881
(Allen J de V.) 2385;4886
Allen JS 2617;9915
Allen MW 6882
Allen NJ 5156
Allen R[ay] 5777
Allen T[im] 5506
Allison A 10011
Allwood CM 269
Almedom AM 2877;2878
Almeida JE see
Echeverría Almeida J
Aloba O 8607
(Aloja A d'.) 4875
Aloja A d' 3365
Aloki A 2846
Alonso A 10477
Alonso VC see
Cortés Alonso V
Alpert JM 8914
Aðalsteinsson JH 4229
Alt KW 75;4919
Altamirano N 6161
Althabe G 8362
Altheide DL 3
Altinier G 4083
Altman JC 4059
Altwein R 10320
Alvarado Induni G 950
Alvarez GMG see
González Alvarez GM
Alvarez M 7086
Alvarez RR jr 3344
Alvarez SG 1103
Alvarez Arévalo M 6075;
6076;6077;6078
Alvarez Nogal C 9226
Alvarez Peláez R 4300;4301
Alves JM dos S see
Santos Alves JM dos
Alves Neves W see
Neves WA 3537
Alvesalo L 7742
Alzamora LH see
Hidalgo Alzamora L
Alzate Angel B 1104
Amades J 7119
Amaré RF d' see
Féré d'Amaré R
Amastane I ag 5457
Amaya MT see
Trillos Amaya M 3643
Ambers J 2648
Ambjoernsson R 1777;10293
Ambler JR 8127
Ambros C 4374
Ambrose SH 2961
Amelsvoort V van 1625
American Association of
Physical Anthropologists
2389;7743
Amerlinck de Bontempo MJ
2355;3345
Ames KM 8915
Ames MM 4803
Amico L d' 9442
Amin S 6301
Amiranashvili DzhSh 9606
Amit-Talai V see
Talai VA
Amitai-Preiss R 9584
Amme BC 8916
Ammerman AJ 10502
Amodio E 9367
Amon-Tanoh Y 2871
Amore C d' 4307;4308
Amos CI 2390
Amosova AG 6700
Amuda AO 8695
An Deog-im 3926
An Jiayao 3927;10046
An Zhimin 9940
Anabolu M 3687
Anastasova AS see
Svetieva-Anastasova A
Anchev A[natol] 2121;
10852;10853
Ancona F 4804;4805
Anctil P 5778
Andah BW 8394;8408;
8409;8410
Andel TH van 2112
Anderle J 10617
Andersen KE 1295
Andersen NH 1773
Anderson AJ 10155
Anderson AJO 985;3454
Anderson C[hristopher] 1592
Anderson DM 5338
Anderson E 8987
Anderson H 5157
Anderson J[ulia] 2887
Anderson JM 5779
Anderson M[argaret] 6754
Anderson M[yrdene] 4230
Anderson MK 9031
Anderson R[obert] 2649
Anderson RL 1695;10175
Anderson RM 5326
Anderson RN 3787
Anderson RT 6247
Andersson S 7744
Andonovska J compiler 4472
Andrade CAC see
Coba Andrade CA 8251
Andrásfalvy B 7257
Andrea Z 2113
Andreatta MD 9409
Andrefsky W jr 3124
Andreikos A 7321
Andreini L 10496;10497;10498
Andrews AP 927;9227
Andrews C 5371
Andrews GF 6008;6009
Andrews KL 3414
Andrews TJ 5780
Andreyeva MV 4716
Andriamanantena JM 3025
Andrieux P 8128
Andriomenos G 7322
Andritzky W 1734
Andrukh SI 4139
Anemone RL 7745
Angel BA see
Alzate Angel B
Angeli A 4
Angelo AH 1664
Angelova R 2700;4159
Angelova-Georgieva R see
Angelova R
Angousheva-Tihanova A see
Angusheva-Tikhanova A
Angrosino MV 9032
Angusheva-Tikhanova A 10854
Anikovich MV 7458
Anissutkine NK see
Anisyutkin NK
Anisyutkin NK 4717
Ankei T 5535
Anovska K 2122;4571
Ansión J 1105
Anson J 2288
Antczak A 9410
Antczak MM 9410
Anteins A 10934
Anthony CG 8443
Anthony DW 2650;4718
Antoine G 446
Antoine P 5327
Anton SC 3112
Antoni K 6715
Antonić D 2123
Antonius R 5781
Antúnez López E 6079
Antweiler C 5158;8215;10058
Anvarov A 3990
Anyaegbuna B 552
Anyang City
Archaeological Team 6655
Anyang Municipal
Archaeological Team 9941
Anyanwau UD 2923
Apakidze AM 9607
Apáthyová-Rusnáková Z 4435
Appadurai A 1296
Appell GN 1373
Apter AH 2927
Aracely Mejía de
Gutiérrez G see Mejía de
Gutiérrez GA
Aradeon SB 8608
Aragon LV 3852
Arancibia JDF see
Faldín Arancibia JD
Aratanha M de 3548;6162
Arav R 9608
Arber S 4214
Arcand B 8216
Archer S 8747
Archibald LC 3125;3126;3127
Arcury TA 704;818;3055
Arden H 1571
Ardesi L 524
Ardika IW 3843
Arditi C 5159
Ardito G 4999
Ardón Mejía M 986;3410;9284
Arecchi A 5354
Aref'yev VA 9942
Aremu DA 8609
Arenas IV see
Vargas-Arenas I
Areshian GE see
Areshyan GYe
Areshyan GYe 6275
Arévalo MAG see
García Arévalo MA
Argüello S 6105;6163
Argyle J 8773
Arhin K 8610
Arias G 9185
Arias Cabal P 10503
Arias Quiros AC 928
Arié R 10464
Arifalo SO 8611
Arinami T 2391
Arinze EN 8527
Aristar AR see
Rodrigues Aristar A
Arkhipova EI see
Arkhipova YeI
Arkhipova YeI 7459
Arkoun M 8217
Arkush BS 8917
Arleo A 7068
Armatynskaya OV 7484
Armelagos GJ 2344;2392
Armendariz A 10523
Armentrout L 8918
Armstrong E 2393
Armstrong G 6978
Armstrong K 6979
Armstrong WP 8218
Arnaud B 8815
Arnaud J 10301
Arnauld MC 3373
Arnaut K 464
Arnold B[ernd] 599;2973;2974
Arnold D[enise] see
Bush DA
Arnold DE 969;6010
Arnold JE 8919;8920
Arnold K 4140
Arnold PJ III 3411
Arnott S 6131
Arnould EJ 546
Arora S 9764
Arps B 1374;1375
Arratia LG see
González Arratia L
Arredondo O 5988
Arriaza B 8129
Arribas V 5160
Arrieta MI 2394;10478;10479
Arrom JJ 9173
Arroyo FC see
Cárdenas Arroyo F 3526
Arslan M 3688

Arsuaga JL 4309;4310
Artamonov MI 7460
Artemiev AR see
Artem'yev AR
Artemova OYu 7703;8219
Artem'yev AR 7461
Arthur J 3913
Arthur WS 10123
Arulraj N 2584
Aruquipa DJ see
Jiménez Aruquipa D
Arutyunyan SB 6280
Arvelo-Jiménez N 1106
Aryal RH 3749
Arzápalo Marín R 1037
Asad T 8220
Asaka A 76;1447
Asamblea de Autoridades
Mixes 9186;9187
Asatrian GS see
Asatryan GS
Asatryan GS 6296
Asch MI 8838;8839
Aschmann H 8921
Asdall W van 9074
Asfaw B 5366
Asher JH jr 77
Ashkenazi M 270;1510;3991
Ashmore W 3374;6011
Ashton RL 5692
Ashworth A 2395
Asiwaju AI 8612
Aslanbekov SL 9659
Aslanov G 6248
Asombang RN 537;544;
8528;8577
Aspinall R 3828
Assadourian CS see
Sempat Assadourian C
Assayag J 1297;6590
Assier-Andrieu L 10205;10408
Aster H 5782
Astrain RS see
Salas Astrain R
Åstroem AM 4231
Asylbekov MKh 10012
Ataliva Ferreyra F 3641
Atanda JA 8529;8613
Athens JS 1696;1697;1699;1711
Atkinson JR 5765
Atoye RO 8696
Atran S 8221
Aubague L 9285
Aubertin C 6164
Auboire G 4263
Audran H 1646;1665;1666;
1667;1668;1684;1685
Aue G 78
Aufderheide AC 10489
Augi AR 8530;8531
Augustin S 4060
(Aukema J.) 64
Auld S 8222
Aumassip G 4865;5372
Aumassip G compiler
5355;5356;5357
Aun K 2257
Austin AL see
López Austin A
Austin RJ 3128
Austin T 6755
Avalishvili GB 9628
Avdeyev AG 4752
Avelar MG see
González Avelar M
Avellaneda Díaz X 9286
Avigad S 4920
Avila CL see
López Avila C
Avram A 10801
Awaradi SA 6591
Awe J 929
Awonuga CO 8697
Aworh OC 8614
Ayabe M 3853
Ayala PG d' 5161
Ayatollahi SMT 9597
Ayed K 479
Ayo SB 8532
Ayoub A 5402
Ayoub S 2289
Ayres G 9346
Ayres WS 1698;6925
Aytbayeva RT 3992
Azcona MS 6165
Azevêdo ES 9406
Azimian F 6244
Aziz F 3838
Azúa RV see
Valadez Azúa R
Azuela A 3412

Baba H 3838
Baba ML 5804
Baba N 3672
Babaev KR see
Babayev KR
Babalola AS 8615
Babatunde ED 547;2928
Babayev KR 10013
Babb FE 1107
Babb LA 1298;1299
Baboo B 6463
Babu BV 3750
Babu KS 6302;6303;6304
Babu MS 6359
Bacardi-Gascon M 4302
Bachratý A 7574
Bačová V 271
Bácskay E 1957;10618
Badalanova F 10855
Badalanova-Pokrovska F see
Badalanova F
Badamxatan S 3993
Badari VS 9670
Bader NO 6266
Badillo MAH see
Hernández Badillo MA
Badler V 6249
Baechler J 5162
Baehr J 695
Baer NA 1256
Baerends EA 8616
Baernstein A 6332
Bag DC 9772
Bagaev MKh see
Bagayev MKh
Baganha MIB 5783
Bagayev MKh 9633
Bagchi T 6464
Baglietto Rosell MP 5163
Bahloul J 8223
Bahn PG 3928;4191;4921;
8130;10321
Bahuchet S 624
Bahura NK 6465
Bai Rongjin 1454
Baiburin A see
Bayburin A
Baig MS 1213;1214
Baik LAC see
Chanlatte Baik LA
Baikie M 705
Bailey D 4491
Bailey EJ 8840
Bailey GN 6769
(Bailey MA.) 4861
Bailey R[obert]C 8734
Baillie MGL 8131
Baily JS 54
Baines GBK 6845
Baines SG 3549;9443;9444
Bairagi R 9699
Baîram A 5358
Baix C 5164
Bakan MB 272
Bakasa B 5556
Baker RM 6808
Baker RP 5784
Bakhan'kow AYa 2283
Bakhia-Okruashvili SI 3727
Bakhshaliev VB see
Bakhshaliyev VB
Bakhshaliyev VB 9609
Bakičová Z 7746
Bakker E 10302
Bakker H 3795
Bakker P 3230;9137
Bakrač I 4572;4573
Baksh M 5165;5166;5167
(Bakx K.) 2358
Bakzis PR ed 1207
Balagangadhara SN 273;
2701;8224;9765
Balakrishnan TR 8848
Balakrishnan V 1285;9721
Balassa I 55;56;2053;4866;7175
Balazote Oliver A 6166
Balbo EA 2290;2291
Balcer B 1958
Baldwin B 10124
Bale SJ 2390
Bálek M 4375
Baletka L 2054
Balfanz R 5
Balgir RS 6305;6333
Bali Wuest J 9228
Balikci A 3231
Balista C 10504
Ball JW 9229
Ball SP 7747
Ballard LM 6980
Ballereau D 3375
Ballor DL 2396;2565
Balme J 1579
Balogun O 465
Balshem M 3232
Balushok VH 4773;10950
Bambanota M 625
Bamber S 6716
Bamforth DB 723;2697;
3129;8922
Bamgboye EA 6
Bamiduro SO 8533
Bamshad M 4922
Banasiewicz E 7176
(Bănăţeanu T.) 4881
Bandara LR 2397;4923
(Bándi G.) 4887
Banerjee MK 9700
Banerji 9766
Bánffy E 10184;10619
Baníková E 7748
Bankes G 4215
Banks M[arc] 5693
Bannerman J 10259
Banning P 9287
Baños Ramos E 3376
Bansal IJS 9736
Banton M 274;2356;8225
Bao RM see
Melgar Bao R
Baodi County Cultural
Centre 9994
Baquedano E 930
Bar-Itzhak H 5168
Bar-Yosef O 9610
Barabas AM 9288;9289
Barabás J 7258
Barakat A el-E 5373
Baramidze MV 9611
Baranov IA 7462
Baranowski T 3081
Baranyai Z 2124
Bararev K 1735
Barasch J 4924
Baraybar JP 3503
Barba L see
Barba Pingarrón L
Barba Pingarrón L 230;962;
2676;5075;5076
Barber K 8617
Barber PT 4141
Barbichon G 8226;10409
Barbier JC 8534
Barbosa G dos S see
Santos Barbosa G dos
Barbosa MA 1108
Barbosa Calábria FMC see
Calábria FMCB
Barboza F 6466
Barbujani G 107;1880;10480
Baré JF 5321
Barer-Stein T 5169
Barfield L 5785
Barfield LH 4142
Bargatzky T 6907;819
Barich BE 8132
Barişta Ö 275
Barjaktarović MR 4574
Barka NF 5990
Barker BC 10079
Barker GWW 8474;10505
Barker J[ohn] 1626;4087
Barker TR 548;4088
Barkey K 3728
Barkow JH 276
Barlek J 4575;4576
Barman J 5786
Barna G 2055
Barnard A 277
Barnea A 10802
Barnea I 4492

Barnes GL 1455
Barnes M[onica] 8812
Barnes R[uth] 6592
Barnes RH 9862
Barnett WK 1720;5077
Baroin C 8618
Baroja JC see
Caro Baroja J
Baroni AG 4083
Barrai I 10465;10466
Barral H 3473
Barral L 7042;7043;7044
Barrau J 4806
Barraud C 1376
Barrera A 6012;6080
Barrera Rubio A see
Barrera A
Barrera Vásquez A 6101
Barrett SCH 4925
Barros HL see
Larraín H
Barros JPV see
Viegas Barros JP
Barros MCDM 3642
Barrow EGC 2975
Barsh RL 278;2292;9033
Bartels DA 5787
Bartelt HG 899
Barter ER 9034
Barth FE 6929;7177
Bárth J 7259
Bartha E 4436
Barthélémy T 1846
Barthelme J 8707
Barthem RB 6167
Bartikian HM see
Bartikyan RM
Bartikyan RM 7323
Bartolomé MA 9288;9289
Barton EY 8860
Bartosiewicz L 6936;
10620;10803
Bartstra GJ 3839
Barwick LM 1593
Baryshnikov GF 2234;3701
Basa KK 3844
Basford K 10206
Basilov VN 3994;10935
(Basler D.) 4867
Bass WM 8875
Bassani E 672
Bassett S 4192
Bassett TJ 8535
Bassler GP 5788;5789;5790
Basso EB 1109
Bastian JP 3413
Baštová D 1959
Basu A[mitabha] 3765;6306
Basu D 1276
Basu S[alil] 5007
Batalla GB see
Bonfil Batalla G 988
Bate LF 8133
Bates CD 5791
Bates GP 4926
Bath JE 1699
Batkin J 5792
Bátora J 1960
Batsyayew VF 4774
Batsyushkava LK 4775
Battestini SPX 5458
Baud CA 7749;10306
Baudais D 1807
Baudot G 3455
Bauer BS 9411
Bauer C 3887
Baugard D 8227
Baulant M 10410
Baum RM 8619
(Baumgarten K.) 73
Baumgartner RN 2398;2641
Baumhauer R 8620
Baumiller RC 4927
Baureiss G 5793
Bausinger H 1847;4136;5170
Bautista CP see
Paz Bautista C
Bautista Martínez J 7901
Bautze J 1266
Bax M 2125
Baxa P 4381
Baxter MJ 193
Bayburin A 2702
Baykara T 3689
Bayle des Hermens R de
460;461;1218
Bayley J 4193
Bayly J 820
Baypakov KM 3929
Bazán JS see
Serna Bazán J
Bazielich B 4437
Bazzoli MS 2847
Beach DN 5583
Beall CM 2399
Bean SS 6467
Beard KC 79;3900
Beaton E 5794
Beaton JM 8923
(Beattie JHM.) 59;7708;7736
Beatty A 9863
Beaucage P 987
Beaudet AL 2400
Beba B 7260
Becerra RB see
Bedoya Becerra R
Becerra Urteaga R 6144
Beck C 724;8970
Beck RB 5568
Beck S 4577
Beck W 6770;6771
Becker B[ernd] 10318
Becker C[ornelia] 7324
Becker D 10322
Becker M[atthias] 10323
Beckerman S 8228
Beckett JR 6846
Beckman G 2401;7750
Beckman L 80;2571;4218
Beckwith C 508
Bedet B 10324
Bednarik RG 194;195;
4054;5078;6377
Bédoucha G 3726
Bedoui F 5403
Bedoya Becerra R 3550
Beeching A 1808
Beek G van 7575
Beek GW van 1219
Beek O van 1219
Beek WEA van 2929
Befu H 1511;1512
Beggs AH 4928
Bégouën R 10325
Begum SG see
Gousia Begum S
Begun DR 4311
Behar R 5171
Behera DK 1338;6468;9811
Behiels MD 5795
Behnke AR 2513
Behrens H 4929
Behrens HA 10326
Behura NK 7576
Beidelman TO 5507
Beillevaire P 1429;1513;10014
Beinart W 648;8229;8774
Beit-Hallahmi B 2703
Belaj V 4578;8230;
9660;10207;10856
Belcher WR 725
Belcredi L 1961;10542
Beletsky SV 7463
Belfer-Cohen A 9612
Belinsky AB 4719
Belitzky S 3690
Beljkašić-Hadžidedić L
7307;7353
Bell C 279
Bell M[orag] 5611
Bell WT 1580
Bellakhdar J 509
Belli G 4312
Bellier I 9445;9446
Bellil R compiler 5355;
5356;5357
Bellomo RV 8430
Belluomini G 7313
Bellwood P 3843
Belmonte E 9412
Beltran Costa O 10533
Beltrão M da C de MC 1062
Bement LC 5694
Ben-Amos P 2930;8621
Ben-Ari E 3995;3996
Ben-Naoum A 5404
Ben-Ncer A 10303
Ben-Tor A 5079
Benac A 4867
Benakli A 476
Benavides A 6013;9230
Benbrahim M 5405
Benc-Bošković K 4579;4580
Benda-Beckmann K von 9864
Bender K 2402
Bender ML 5425
Bender NE 9138
Bendremer JCM 8924
Benea D 10804
Benedict B 2293
Benedictis G de 2109;7094
Benefice E 3473
Beneš A 7178
Beneš J[an] 1369
Beneš J[aromír] 1962;1963
Benfer RA jr 3524
Bengoa J 3551;9447
Bengtsson B 7019
Benis Baganha MI see
Baganha MIB
Bénisti M 9743
Benito M 7120
Benito RR de see
Rivas de Benito R
Benkmann HG 7751
Benko J 7823
Benkovsky-Pivovarová Z 4376
Benlian P 2403
Bennett KA 2496
Bennett W 6981
Benovska M 7354;10857
Benovska-Subkova M see
Benovska M
Bensimon Y 483;484
Benso L 10481
Benson CA 7325;10185
Benson EP 6168
Benson JE 821
Benthall J 3673;7577;7578
Bentley JW 1910;3414
Benton T 2704
Bentzon AW 822
Benyo JC 6014
Benža M 7261
Beozzo JO 3049
Bera GK 6469;9767
Beran J 726
Beránková M 7842
Beranová M 4356;4357;10621
Berdnikova VI 6656
Berdoulay V 5872
Berecz K 7179
Berenguer J 1063
Berenson GS 5857
Berezkin YuYe 3930
(Berezovets' DT.) 72
(Berezovs'ky IP.) 7698
Berezutsky VD 7530
(Berg CC.) 4902
Berg G 4232
Berg H van den 3552
Berg ML 6926
Berg PL van 1721
Berg RE 3130
Berge C 5367
Berger MG see
Guevara Berger M
Bergfors EO 1793
Bergman P 1924;7752;
7753;7754
Bergmann P 7991
Bergs-Winkels D 7067
Berkey CS 2589;7755
Berktay H 9580;9661
Berlin GL 727
(Berlin H.) 7732;9232
Berlin H 6102;9231
Berlin Schaller TR
compiler 9232
Berlo JC 3233
Berman TL 4807
Bermúdez de Castro JM
2880;4330;8463
Bernaldo de Quirós FH 10506
Bernand C 6169
Bernard CM 9448
Bernardina S dalla 8231
Bernards R 5043
Bernasovská K 10565;
10566;10567
Bernasovský I 10565;10567
Bernd L 3674
(Berndt RM.) 2373;2380;2381

Bernhardt G 1809
Bernick K 8925
Bernier B 3997
Bernis C 1876
Berns MC 2848
Bernstein B 5645
Bernstein DJ 728
Bernstein ME 7756
(Bernus S.) 4874
Berque A 3998
Berreman GD 3854
Berriche S 2545
Berrou M 6908
Berry JW 5172
Berry V 9709
Bertenshaw R 2404
Berthélémy A 485
Bertocchi A 7121
Bertranpetit J 91;7095;7829
Bërxholi A 7355
Besnier N 10163
Bespaly EI see
Bespalyy YeI
Bespalyy YeI 7464
Bessis S 466
Betancourt F 3337
Betancourt IG 3456
Betancourt PP 4493;10805
Béteille A 6470
Betekhtina T 7546
Betlyon JW 3691
Bets LV 7844
Bettelheim J 3338
Bettinger RL 5695;8926
Betzig LL 4134;6927
Beunen G 2527
Bevans S compiler 2705
Beynon AD 2405;4947;
7757;7758;7809
Beynon J 5899
Bezeczky T 7180
Bezić J 7356
Bgazhba OKh 6250
Bhale RB 9698
Bhalla AK 9701
Bhalla V 3764;7759
Bhan KK 3790
Bhandari B 3775
Bhanwer AJS 3768
Bharadwaj OP 3783
Bharati P 1267;6306;9702
Bhasin MK 6302;6303;6304;
6307;6334;6335;6336;6337;
6338;6339;6347;6367;6371;
6374;6559;6560
Bhasin V 5173;6471;6472;
6473;6474;6475;6476
Bhatia KK 4082;10112
Bhatnagar DP 9737
Bhatnagar PS 3770
Bhattacharjee PN 9704
Bhattacharya J 7760
Bhattacharya M[anibrata] 1287
Bhattacharyya A 6477
Bhattacharyya P 6477
Bhattacharyya SK 6579
Bhola HS 2849
Bhore PD 6503
Bhowmick PK 6308;9671
Bhuiya A 6309
Biagi P 3784
Biale R 3069
Bian Y 10031
Bicego G 5983
Bicevski T 4581;4582;4583
Bickford JA 9347
Bidou-Zachariasen C 10411
Bielenin K 1964;10622
Bielicki T 1939;7870;10568
Bien W 5174
Bienkowski P 3692
Bienvenue RM 5916
Bier C 7579
Biernacka M 10729
Biersack A 10164
Bietak M 5080
Bietti A 10507
Bietti Sestieri AM 10508
Biga MG 9613
Bigatti P 4999
Bigot M 5175
Bihay-Lefèvre P 1872
Bikai P[ierre] 5374
Bikai PM 5374
Bikales TJ 8717
Bilets'ky AO 4720
Bilsborough A 654
Bilţiu P 4584
Bílý B 8011
Bimson M 1752
Binchin P 6593
Bindon JR 4115
Binford LR 10080
Binkley M 823
Bintliff J 2651
Biondi G 4303;7087;
7091;10467;10482
Biord-Castillo H 1106
Bird CFM 6772;10081
Bird J 4194
Bird RM 1064;5696
Bíró KT 10623;10624;10730
Bischoff JL 10488
Bisel C 4313
Bishop AJ 7
Bishop RL 957;969;
3200;6010;9241
Bisinger Z 2056
Bisso AS see
Smith Bisso A
Bisson MS 655
Bitel LM 10208
Bittar P 5796
Bittles AH 9598;10238
Bizeranova S 4585
Bizot B 10327
Bjelovitić M 7357
Bjoerklund S 1794
Black D[avid] 824
Black DW 196
Black JD 8232
Black JH 5797;5798
Black KD 3131
Black M[artha] 3234
Black NJ 6071
Black SL 931
Blackbourn D 10209
(Blacking J.) 54
Blacking J 5227
Blackman MB 3235
Blackmun BW 2931
Bláha P 10569
Blair A 2417
Blair S 197
Blajer W 1965
Blajerová M 10570;10625
Blakely RL 729
Blaker C 3285
Blakeslee DJ 8902
Blakey ML 480
Blanc B 5799
Blanchard ME 10412
Blanchet G 10062
Blanco Pérez V 2896
Blangero J 6375;7580;
8022;8111;9740;9741
Blassen W 10015
(Błaszczyk S.) 4911
Błaszczyk S 7262
Bleed P 2652
Blejec A 10794
Bletzer KV 6081
Bleyl J 8884
Blier SP 2932
Blimkie CJR 7761
Blinder O 6203
Blinn L 5800
Blitzer H 10806
Bliznev L 4586
Bloch M 2294
Bloemsma T 4838
Blomberg NJ 825
Blomgren S 8201
Blondiaux J 10304
Blot J 10328;10329
Blueml J 2057
Blumenschine RJ 8431;8708
Blumer WFC 4052
Blumler MA 2653
Blundell DS 3796
Blust R 6751
Boada Rivas AM 1065
Boatwright MT 198
Boboc A 4587
Bobrinsky AA 2227
(Bobrowska LM.) 4869
Bobwo B 626;633
Bocherens H 4264
Bock AJ 730
Bock FG 730
Bock RD 3082;7786
Bockhorn O 8233
Bode G 10330
Bodenhorn B 9035
Bodzsár É 71
Boeck F de 5536
Boegel M 10543
Boehm C 7762;8706
Boehme M 1810
Boehmer RM 9614
Boehnke M 81
Boeker H 9768
Boekoenyi S 10509
Boesch C 4808;8568
Boesch H 8568
Boesch-Achermann H see
Boesch H
Boettke PJ 280
Bogaert HO see
Olsen Bogaert H
Bogdani R 7358
Bogdanova S 7359
Bogin BA 3366;3367;9211
Bognolo D 2905
Boháčková L 9902
Boháčová I 10626;10627
Bohdanowicz J 10731
Bohrer FN 1220
Bohrer VL 5697
Bojanovski I 4494
Bojar H 10732
Bokhochadze AV 9615
Bokij NM see
Bokiy NM
Bokiy NM 4377;4721
Bokova I 2126
Bokovenko NA 10004
Bokula M 5547;5548
Bola M 5522
Bold V 5801
Boldsen JL 7020;10239;10275
Bolduc D 5802
Boldurian AT 8927
Boldyreva MA 1352
Bolger DL 10807
Bolhuis PA 2406
Boll W 2407
Bollag G 240
Bolle KW 281
Bolle-Zemp S 1848
Bolling LR 1257
Bolonchuk WW 2409
Boltin-Tome E 4495
Boltrik YuV see
Boltryk YuV
Boltryk YuV 4722
Bombieri C 1043
Bomenwar VJ 9672
Bóna I 7704
Bonacich P 5828;8234
Bonavia D 1066;3525;7763
Bondár M 10628;10629
Bondarenko DM 8622
Bondi M 4930
Bondi M jr 4930
Bondioli L 7963
Bonfante L 7107
Bonfil AO de see
Olivera de Bonfil A
Bonfil Batalla G 988;
989;5992;9188
Bonifačić R 7360
Bonifaz E[milio] 6132
Bónis ÉB 4358;7181;10630
Bonnafé P 8444
Bonnefoy A 6170
Bønnelykke B 82
Bonnemaison J 6847
Bonnet C 8475;8476;8477;8478
Bonney N 4216
Bonniol JL 9174
Bonor Villarejo JL
compiler 5997
Bonor Villarejo JL 6015
Bonte P 5459
Bontempo MJA de see
Amerlinck de Bontempo MJ
Bontinck F 5549
Bonvillain N 9139
Bonvini E 57
Bonzani RM 3132
Boomgaard P 1377
Boonzaaier CC 5619
Boratav PN 282

Borbolla DFR de la see
Rubín de la Borbolla DF
Borchart de Moreno C 9449
Bordea GP 10801;10808
Borgatti SP 8276
Borgese EM 4809
Borgiani P 4931
Borhy L 1966
Borisov I 5176
Borkowski W 10631
Borland MD 6054
Born H 4331
Boronbekov S 3729
Boroneanţ V 2110
Borot N 10779
Borovs'ky YaYe 7570
Borré K 706
Borrero JM see
Martínez Borrero J
Borst P 8124
Boryak OO 7547
Borysenko VK 7548
Borysławski K 10571
Bosch LP van den 1300
Bose A 6478
Bose K 7759
Bose S 9825
Bosinski G 10331
Boskovic KB see
Benc-Boskovic K
Bosnyák S 7263
Bossuyt M 7581
Boster JS 2731
Botík J 2058;2706
Botíkova M 2058
Botiveau B 8
Botoni PP see
Paredes Botoni P
Bottaro A 2410
Botte R 549
Bottema CDK 7764;7765
Bottini E 7766
Bouchalová M 7767;
10572;10579
Bouchard C 2411
Bouchard G 5803
Bouchard J 9036;9037
Bouchouata A 4258
Bouët J 4160
Bouey PD 810
Bougas WA 1350
Bougerol C 9175
Bouillier V 9769
Boujot C 1811
Boulbet J 9865
Bourmedouha S 8623
Bouquet M 10125
Bourdieu P 8235
Bourdillon MFC 5612
Bourdon J 8236
Bourdon PC 8116
Bourgeois AP 2998
Bourgeois L 10413
Bourgeot A 5460
Bourne KL 6310
Bourque LN 1110
Bouvier H 1378
Bouvier P 7582;8237
Bouville C 4274;4275
Bouygues C 8411
Bouzek J 7182;7183
Bovenkerk F 6949
Bowden R 4089
Bowdery D 6773
Bowdler S 1594;4055;6774;
6775;6776;10082;10083
Bowman BF 3133
Bowman DMJS 6777
Bowman JE 2412
Bowman S 2648
Bown TM 3083
Boyadjieva S see
Boyadzhieva S
Boyadzhiev S 7361
Boyadzhieva S 7705
Boyarin J 283
Boyce AEL see
Limon de Dyer AE
Boyce FM 2457
Boyd CC jr 731;3134
Boyd DC 3134
Boyd DK 732
Boyd M 3236;9038
Boylan PJ 9
Boyles S 780
Boysson-Bardies B de 5322
Bozell JR 5698
Božiłow W 1940
Bracamonte J 9374
Bracamonte y Sosa P 6082
Bracco JP 10332
Brace CL 83
Brace T 6717
Brachmann H 10333
Bradbury AP 5699
Bradley R[ichard] 8134
Bradshaw YW 2707
Brady I 8238
Brady NDK 7024
Braekeleer M de 3084;3085
Braembussche A van den
284;285
Braeutigam H 2708;3931
Braginsky V 1351;1352
Brahmam GNV 1365
Braichevsky MYu see
Braychevs'ky MYu
Braidwood RJ 9645
Brain JL 5177
Brainard JM 2962
Brakel J van 454
Brako J 7654
Brandl R 7362
Brandon J 220
Brandstaetter F 7184
Brandt J 10334
Brandt L 932
Brandt SA 486
Branga NE 525
Bras L 10858
Brasdefer FC de see
Cortés de Brasdefer F
Brass T 286
Brasser TJ 9039
Brassey R 1652
Bratić D 2127;4588
Bratt JD 5178
Brauer A 826
Braun B 10
Braun DP 8928
Braun P 10632
Braund DC 7465
Braund DS see
Braund DC
Braven J 2636
Bravo del Castillo JM 6171
Bray DB 3553
Bray RT 8929
Bray W 1067;1069;1070
Braychevs'ky MYu 199;
7449;7466
Braz Texeira M see
Texeira MB
Breakefield XO 4981
Brechon P 1849
Breckenridge CA 1296
Bredekamp HC 5588
Bregadze N 7706
Brĕguĕz SG 11;287;1111;1112;
Breitborde LB 5461
Bremen J van 1514
Brenci G 2470;4930
Brencz A 2128
Brenneis D 288
Brenneman WL jr 6968
Breton S 10126
Brett FL 8468
Brett-Smith SC 8624
Brettell CB 7122
Brewer DJ 487
Brewer FI 5700
Brezin ELG see
Grossman Brezin EL
Břicháček P 10632
Bridges PS 2413;5681
Briggs CL 1113
Briggs CM 8867
Briggs DK 6764
Briggs JL 9040
Brilliant JF 733
Bringéus NA 1778
Brink J 661
Brinkerhoff MB 5890
Briody EK 5804;8239
Briones J de JM see
Montoya Briones J de J
Briones de Lanata C 6172
Brisset DE 7123
Bristow P 4124
Broadbent SM 1068
Broadberry RE 9916
Broadway M 827
Broadwell GA 5971
Brochier JL 1808
Brock A 1208
Brockner W 10366
Brockway RW 5179;8240;8241
Brod RL 3056
Brodar M 4496
Brody H 828
Brody J 9348
Brody JJ 829
Broglio A 8135
Bromage TG 7768;7769
Bromley JV see
Bromley YuV
Bromley YuV 2258;8242
Bronner SJ 4868
Bronsdon AF 8930
Broodbank C 4497
Brooke JL 3237
Brookfield HC 1627
Brooks AS 5610
Brooks CC 7770
Brooks DA 2414
Brooks J 4807
Brooks ST 8876;8889
Broshi M 1221
Brosius JP 1379
Broster JB 734
Brotherston G 933;3457
Brothwell DR 1774
Brouček S 289
Broustail J 8243
Brouwer J 9770
Browman DL 6133
Brown C[ecil]H 9349
Brown CJ 84;85
Brown D[orothy] 4121
Brown D[aniel]E 10154
Brown DR 4718
Brown ED 830
Brown FH 5494
Brown G jr 8841
Brown GA 2341
Brown GM 8931
Brown J[ean] 5508;8718
Brown JSH 5180
Brown P[aula] 1627
Brownd DC see
Braund DC
Browne D 3543
Browner CH 9290
Brox GW 3193
Brozmanová M 7823
Bruchac J 8932
Bruchhaus H 4262
Bruder JS 5701
Brudner LA 2818
Brudner-White LA see
Brudner LA
Brueggemann JK 9233;9234
Bruford A 10260
Bruhns KO 6134
Bruin HM de 9826
Brukner O 4498
Brunborg H 5569
Bruner EM 8244
Brunner U 3693
Brunvand JH 5181
Bruschini S 7108
Bruseth JE 8180
Brush G 5057;8012;10113
Brutto OH del 9212
Bruycker M de 7583
Bruyninx E 600
Bryan AL 3532;8954
Bryant PE 7584
Buakasa Tula kia Mpansu 2999
Bubeník J 1967
Buchanan AG 5805
Buchet L 10304
Buchner CA 8933
Buchowski M 4869
Buchsenschutz O 7185
Buchwald M 8090
Buchwald W 1941
Buck CE 8136
Bucke T 6991
Buçpapaj E 7363
Buday J 7771;7772;7884
Budd JW 10221
Budina OR 10951
Budowle B 86;2415

Bududira B 2850
Budziszewska W 7364
Buehnemann G 6479
Bueno J 9450
Bueno Ramirez P 1891
Buetow KH 2416;7773
Buffinga JO 5806
Bugarski A 7365
Buhaevych I see
Buhayevych IV
Buhayevych IV 10952
Buikstra JE 3100;3135
Buitrago Ortiz C 9176
Bujna J 4378
Buko A 5081
Bukowski Z 1968;4379
Bulat M 4499
Bull S 3136
Bullington J 717
Bullock PY 8934
Bulman DE 87
Bulmer S 2654
Bumsted JM 3238
Bundey S 2417
Bunn HT 8137
Bunting BW 3751
Bunyatyan YeP 10936
Buora M 4332
Buoye T 10016
Burakowskaya NI 2259
Buratyński S 10633
Burch ES jr 8842
Burckhardt-Seebass C 1736
Bureau C 7596
Buren M van 5758
Burga M 3554
Burger RL 6135
Burger-Heinrich E 3678
Burgess AK 7813
Burguete A 9302
Burkhart D 2129;4589
Burl A 4195
Burleigh M 10178
Burleson CH 2418
Burley DV 735;3137
Burman AD 3855
Burman BKR 6480
Burmeister J 7875
Burney DA 8769
Burns G 5082
Burns K 9368
Burovsky AM 5083
Burridge K 290
Bursche A 10634
Burssens N 5537;5550
(Burszta J.) 7717
Burt B 4090;6848
Burt RS 5807
Burton-Bradley BG 1628
Busby J 7774
Buschang PH 2419
Bush DA 9451
Bush MB 5188
Busi BR 6358;6360
Businaro F 104
Busino G 5182
Bustos PL see
León Bustos P
Butcher K 200
Butent B 7186
Butler BM 1700
Butovskaya MA 7775
Butovskaya ML 88
Butrimas A 4723
Button VT 8935
Butură V 4590
Buturović Đ 4591
Butzer KW 5084
Buxbaum JN 4987
Buys J 6136
Buzin VS 7467
Bwanga Z 2851
Byard PJ 2420;2421;
2422;3086;4932
Bye RA jr 3346
Byers S 4933
Byland BE 972
Bynner J 4161
Byrne R 2653
Bystrý J 10572

Cab CHC see
Cu Cab CH
Cabal C 7124
Cabal PA see
Arias Cabal P
Caballero JJ 9291;9350
Cabanes R 9452
Cabello PH 7585
Cabral J de P see
Pina Cabral J de
Cabrera R 6016
Cabrera Castro R see
Cabrera R
Cabrera-Mereb C 4115
Cabrero MT 9235
Cáceres S 9391
Cadeliña RV 1380
Cadiou H 7906
Cadora FJ 9669
Cadoret A 1850;10414
Cahen D 89
Cahen M 3040
Caie GD 1754
Caillavet C 9369
Caillet L 1515
Cain C 5808
Cain MT 6481;9771
Calabrese FA 9019
Calábria FMCB 3555
Calame-Griaule G 8625
Calcutta University
Department of Anthropology
6311
Caldarola VJ 4091
Calderon C 6106
Calderón JLM see
Mingote Calderón JL
Calhoun JA 817
Calisto M 6173
Callen DF 2423;4934
Calliari I 2448
Callier-Boisvert C 10534
Calligaris F 2655
Calliste A 5646;5809
Calvache Dueñas R 3644
Calvet R 10483
Calvez M 1851
Calvo LC see
Calvo Calvo L
Calvo Calvo L 1911;1912
Calvo Maro M 928
Cama Villafranca J 9189
Camacho RP see
Pineda Camacho R
Camacho Nuñez JP 968
Camacho Solís VM 9236
Camara A 538
Cámara JG see
Góngora Cámara J
Camarena Ocampo M 9200
Camargo SM see
Mora Camargo S
Cambi N 4500
Cameron CM 736;8138;9041
Cameron D 6778
Cameron E 201
Cameron N 3007;3011
Cammann SVR 3932
Camp GS 5810
Campa A 831
Campagnoni S 7828
Campanelli PC 3302
Campbell AC 5601
Campbell C 291
Campbell DM 90;172
Campbell EK 5429
Campbell G[wyn] 8748
Campbell GR 3057;3058
Campbell IC 4109
Campbell J 10119
Campbell J[ohn] 5509
Campbell KE 9042
Campbell LR 8836
Campillo D 91;4314
Campillo JMG see
Garcia Campillo JM
Campion-Vincent V 10415
Campo JE 6281
Campos EMP see
Mejia Pérez Campos E
Campos Mitjans G 9177
Camps-Fabrer H 8479;9616
Camus A 10416
Canclini NG see
García Canclini N
Candela P 8030
Candussio A 4332
Caner EN 6277
Caneva I 488;2888;8480
Canevacci M 4810;5183
Cani X 7366
Cannell F 1755
Cannizzo J 8412;8413
Cantella TGS see
Santillana Cantella TG
Cantemir T 4592
Cantor RV see
Vega Cantor R
Cantú F 2709
Cantwell R 3239
Cao Shuqin 1504;3985
Capannesi G 7109
Capistrano FH 1669
Capitanio M 4315;4316;
4317;4318;4486;9599
Caplan L 1301
Čaplovič D 10635
Capo HBC 581
Čapo J 7367
Capper DM 292
Capucci E 8571;10494
Caputo R 8732
Caraman P 4593;4594
Caramazza A 12
Čaran V 7887
Carbó EP see
Posada Carbó E
Carbonnel JP 5430
Cardale de Schrimpff M
1069;1070;1095
Cárdenas VH 9370
Cárdenas Arroyo F 1058;
1071;3474;3526
Cardinal L 5811
Cardosa de Oliveira R 3564
Careva J see
Tsareva Yu
Carey G 7776
Carey J 10261
Carey M 4870
Caria Mendes J
see Mendes JC
Carlisle RC 3132
Carlsen RS 3415
Carlson DL 8975
Carlson EA 4935
Carmen Rovira M del 10510
Carmenate M 3333
Carmichael E 6083
(Carmignani R.) 7713
Carmo Tavares de
Miranda M do see
Tavares de Miranda M do C
Carneiro RL 9453
Carneiro da Cunha M see
Cunha MLC da
Caro Baroja J 293
Carolis F de 5184
Carpenter E 5647
Carpenter RG 9597
Carpio R de L see
León Carpio R de
Carr H 832
Carr RS 8936
Carraher TN 13
Carrasco D 9043
Carreira A 1913
Carrell TL 952;953
Carreón E 9252
Carrera J 9454
Carretero Pérez A 7088
Carrier D 7586
Carrigan DO 5812
Carrington JF 5551
Carrithers M 3797
Carriveau GW 1478
Carron G 2976
Carson C 4980
Carsten J 6594
Carstens RP 2424
Carter JEL 8039
Carter LA 6897
Carter T 9044
Carucci J 1701
Carvalho R[oberto] 7947
Carvalho Gonçalves
Ferreira AJ de see
Ferreira AJ de CG
Carvalho-Neto P de 3556;8821
Casasnovas IG see
González Casasnovas I
Caselli G 18

Casely-Hayford A 5431
Casey RJ 5663
Casey VA 7777
Casimir MJ 3026
Casini M 8481
Caskey CT 117;7778;7779;8877
Cassano SM 8139
Cassen S 1811
Cassia PS see Sant Cassia P
Cassman V 8129
Castañeda C 9237
Castaño CEL see López Castaño CE
Castex D 10305
Castilla EE 9371
Castilla Urbano F 294
Castillo E 1114
Castillo HB see Biord-Castillo H
Castillo JMB del see Bravo del Castillo JM
Castillo MFM see Martínez Castillo MF
Castillo-Chavez C 2342
Castillo Reyes S 6144
Castro ABP see Pérez Castro AB 6092
Castro JA 4327
Castro JMB de see Bermúdez de Castro JM
Castro de Guerra D 9372;9389
Cătăniciu IB 10809
Cattaneo C 7780
Cattani L 4333
Catts WP 3138
Cauquelin A 295
Cauquelin J 3999;6744
Causi LL 10535
Cauty A 3475;3643;9561
Cavalcanti ZMC 3476
Cavalli-Sforza LL 7095;10470
Cavallini G 2852
Cavelier de Ferro I 1161
Cazzella A 1892;10511
Čechovský K 136
CEDEP Ayllu 9494
Çela E 7368
Censer JT 5185
Cerda-Flores RM 9213;9214
Ceribašić N 7369
Cerling TE 8709
Cermanović-Kuzmanović A 4501
Černá E 1969;4408;10722
Cernerud L 10276
Černý M 7587;7707;10544
Cerón Solarte B 3644
Cerović M 7326
Čeřovská J 7781;7782
Cerrato RM 763
Cerrón-Palomino R 3645;9351
Česnys G 4723;4755; 6933;10927
Ceyssens R 3000
Chabros K 4000
Chacama Rodríguez J 9423
Chacón Gutiérrez A 9292
Chacón Zhapan J 9455
Chadourne M 1670
Chadwick DH 2295
Chahal SMS 6340;6346
Chaid-Saoudi Y 5375
Chailleu L 1430
Chakrabarti G 3798
Chakraborty A 9772
Chakraborty J 8245
Chakraborty R 92;3059;4936; 7783;7784;8878;8879;9373
Chakravarti NK 9773
Chakravarty U 3799
Chakravorty P 9798
Challis AJ 6883
Chamberlain AT 7785
Chambert-Loir H 1362
Chamorra Garcés F 1115
Chan KB 5813;5814;5815
Chance JK 9293;9294
Chandler PJ 7786
Chandra T 7787
Chandrakumar T 9744
Chang Chueh 3891
Chang G see Chang Vargas G
Chang Hsun 1516
Chang P 6718
Chang Qing 9943
Chang Sheng-tai 5816
Chang Vargas G 990; 991;992;9292
Chang Wei-penn 4001
Chang Yun-shik 6719
Changjiang Administrative Office Reservoir District Honghuatao Archaeological Station 1456
Changqing County Museum 6680
Chanlatte Baik LA 9156
Chanock M 467
Chapdelaine C 737;3139
Chaplin G 93
Chapman CH 5702
Chapman KW 2639
Chapman RL 9617
Chappell NL 5946
Chapter FH 5718
Char SVD 6312
Charlesworth D 4925
Charlier C 4265
Charlier T 5648
Charlot J 1671;6909
Charlot MP see Pinçon-Charlot M
Charlton CO 3377
Charlton TH 3377
Chartier-Harlin MC 7788
Charvát J 7789
Charvát P 202;10636
Charvátová K 10637
Chase PG 8140
Chase-Sardi M 6174;9456
Chastanet M 5462
(Chatterjee BK.) 4883;7733
Chatterjee BK 9703
Chatterjee MS 1302
Chatterjee S[ikha] 6341;9704
Chattopadhyay K 9774
Chattopadhyay M 6606
Chattopadhyay S 6482
Chauchat C 3525
Chaudhry H ur R 6483
Chaudhuri ABD see Das-Chaudhuri AB
Chaudhuri M 9775
Chaudhuri SSD 94
Chaudhury SK 6484;8246
Chauhan IS 6849
Chauhan N 1284
Chaumel G 5649
Chautard EA 3500;7790
Chautard-Freire-Maia EA see Chautard EA
Chavez LR 3240
Chávez MO see Ortega Chávez M
Chávez RG see García Chávez R
Chayka RM 4750
Chaykina LG 7468
Cheape H 14
Cheater AP 10017
Chechenov IM 4724
Chehab FF 95
Chelcea I 4595
Chelidze LM 9628
Chen AB 5817
Chen Chien-jen 3901;3902
Chen Cunxi 1457
Chen Dasheng 1500;9850
Chen Jia-de 7791
Chen Ping 1458
Chen Shilong 1489
Chen Tiemei 1445;9917
Chen Yongling 1517
Chenevix-Trench G 2425
Cheng Ping 9944
Chengdu City Museum Archaeological Team 9945
Chenorkian R 8141;8142
Cheong WE 6627
Cherednichenko NN see Cherednychenko MM
Cherednychenko MM 10937
Cherif TKS de 8453
Chernela JM 6084
Chernetsov AV 7450
Chernosvitov PYu 15;7021
Chernov SZ 4725
Chernyaeva N 10920
Chernykh EN see Chernykh YeN
Chernykh YeN 2656
Chernysh AP 7469
Cherry FF 5448
Cherry JF 4196
Cheshko SV 2710;4002
Chesneaux J 6747
Chesnokova NN 7542
Chester DK 1893
Chester PI 1653
Chesterman J 8143
Chestier C 8247
Chevanne JL 9673
Cheverud JM 142
Cheyronnaud J 58
Chhabra KB 3752
Chiara V 6175
Chibnik M 3557
Chicideanu I 10841
Chicideanu-Şandor M see Şandor-Chicideanu M
Chidambaram SM 9776
Chike Dike P see Dike PC
Chikoidze TsN 9618
Chikovani GCh 9643
Chikovani GD 3730
Childe VG 5085;5086
Childress MR 5703;8933
Childs ST 8432
Chilingarian SS see Chilingaryan SS
Chilingaryan SS 6251
Chin L 6572
China CPAM City of Hefei 6657
China CPAM Fuzhou City 9961
China CPAM Guangyuan City 1459;1460;1461
China CPAM Jiangyou 9966
China CPAM Lixian County 1476
China CPAM Ningxia Hui Autonomous Region 9946; 9947
China CPAM Pingwu 9996
China CPAM Quanzhou 6666
China CPAM Shengxian County 6658
China CPAM Taiyuan 3967; 3968
China CPAM Tibet Autonomous Region 9955;9956
China CPAM Wujiangxian 1494
China CPAM Xinjiang [Bayan Gol] Mongolian Autonomous Prefecture 1465;1466
China CPAM Yantai Municipality 6695
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Anyang Archaeological Team 3933;6659;9948
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Archaeological Team at the Han Chang'an City Site 6660
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Archaeological Team at the Jian Porcelain Kiln Site 3934
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Fengxi Archaeological Team 1462
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology First Henan Archaeological Team 3935
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Gansu-Qinghai Archaeological Team 1463
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Hubei Archaeological Team 9949

Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Laboratory 6661;9950
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Luoyang Tang City Archaeological Team 3936
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Second Henan Archaeological Team 9951
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Shandong Archaeological Team 1464
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Sichuan Archaeological Team 6662;9952;9954
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Sixth Shaanxi Archaeological Team 9953
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Tang City Archaeological Team 3937
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Tibet Archaeological Team 9955;9956
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Xinjiang Archaeological Team 1465;1466;9957
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Yangzhou Archaeological Team 1467
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Yecheng Archaeological Team 1468;1469
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of World Religions Department of Buddhism 1460;1461
Chinn S 10231;10240
Chisholm BS 5733
Chistov KV 1737
Chistyakova AM 4772
(Chitaya GS.) 7706
Chitimia IC 4596;4597
Chitsiku IC 5570
Chiwome E 5613
Chlachula J 1970
Chlebana M 1925
Chlebicka E 1942
Chlenov MA 9866
Chlenova NL 3938
Cho J 8248
(Chochol J.) 7729
Chochol J 7166
Chock PP 3241
Chojnacka H 16
Cholakov S 4478;7317
Chomča I 7748
Chomko SA 8937
Choo A 6583
Chopra S 6485
Chopra VP 1273;2594
Choron-Baix C 4290
Chorváthová Ľ 4438
Chotěbor P 10638;10639;10661
Choubisa SL 9705
Choudhary RP 3761
Chovanec J 10640
Chovanová E 7792
Chowdhry P 1303
Chowdhury AKMA 9724
Chowdhury D 9704;9732
Choyke AM 10803
Chrástek J 8000
Chrétien JP 2963
Chrisman JB 8239
Christenson AL 8938
Christiansen K[errin] 5577;5578;8766
Christie L 9063
Christl A 10335;10336
Christl G 10336
Chubinishvili NT 9641
Chulu HH 6720
Chumlea WC 2426;3087
Chun K 4937
Churchland PM 296
Churý S 4439
Chybík J 2059
CIDDEBENI 6176
Cieślik K 96
Cifuentes L 2427
Cigleneči S 4502
Čiháková J 10641
Cinq-Mars M 5818
Cioara-Bâtcâ M 2130
Ciobanu S 4598
Ciochon RL 9583
Ciovîrnache M 7793;10780
Cipolloni Sampò M 10512
Ciruzzi S 3657
Cisárik F 7994
Cisneros HJ see Jaramillo Cisneros H
Cisneros de Coba L 9457
Cissé I 550
Cisternino M 582
Čistov KV see Chistov KV
Čitaja GS see Chitaya GS
Ciugudeanu H 7327
Čižmář M 1971
Čižmářová J 1972
Claassen C 3140;8144
Claassen H 4266;7038
Claes T 8249
Clark AJ 4197
Clark G[racia] 2933
Clark G[eoffrey]A 6252; 7110;10186
Clark G[eorge]A 2428
Clark H 7588
Clark J[effrey] 10127
Clark JD 656;7589
Clark J[ohn]E 2711
Clark JT 2657
Clark T[revor] 17
Clarke A[nne] 6771;6779
Clarke AS 2482
Clarke GE 3800
Clarke JTR 4938
Clarke ME 5819
Clarke NG 4939
Clarke NMA 5984
Clarke S[imon] 10251
Clarke WC 6850
Classen C 297;1116;3527;3558
Clastres H 3559
Claus EB 97
Claverías R 6177
Clay DC 2964
Claymore BJ 3060
Clayssen M 1654
Cleek RK 8880
Clegg EJ 10114
Cleghorn PL 1702
Clémence A 2712
Clemens PR 7794
Clément C[atherine] 10462
Clement CO 9413
Clement W 298
Clerget-Darpoux F 4940; 5018;5019
Clerici N 833
Clermont N 737
Cleveland DA 5463
Cliff JM 3242
Cliff WH 2464
Clifford J 8250
Cline MG 7795
Clist B 543;5528
Cloarec J 299
Close AE 5376;5377
Clottes J 10325
Clough R 6884
Clow C 4991
Clow RL 8843
Clutton-Brock J 10337
Coale AJ 18
Coba LC de see Cisneros de Coba L
Coba Andrade CA 1117; 1118;8251
Cobbi J 4003
Cobean RH 9238
Coblenz W 1044;10338
Cobo Rayan R 10529
Cochran C 5820
Cochran DR 804
Coe MD 934
Coe RT 9045
Coelho AM jr 105;2429
Coelho VP see Penteado Coelho V
Coelho dos Santos S 1119
Coertze RD 8749;8775
Cogley RW 5650
Cohen A[nthony]P 5186
Cohen CB 8320
Cohen IL 98
Cohen RI 1258
Coiffier C 10128
Coing H 6107
Coinman NR 6252
Coirolo AD 6137
Cojocaru N 4599;4600
Čolakov S see Cholakov S
Cole D 9046;9047
Cole M 5187
Cole N 1581;1583
Cole TJ 2430;7796
Coles JM 8145
Colinvaux PA 5188
Collado DA see Abreu Collado D
Colleoni G ed 8807
Collet S 5189
Colley SM 5087
Colleyn JP 2713
Collier S 1576
Collina-Girard J 8252
Collins A 4941
Collins J[ane] 8315
Collins MB 3529;8964
Collins PW 8939
Collins WM 9354
Collis DRF 3321
Colson AB 2357
Colten RH 3141
Coluccio F 696;3560
Comba E 9048
Combès I 9458;9459
Comhaire J 7590
Cominardi F 5378
Comley LA 2417
Comoe-Krou B 2853
Comunidad Salesiana del Orinoco 3561
Comuzzie AG 4922;8881
CONAIE 6108;6109
Conard NJ 1812
Conde MLA see Acevedo Conde ML
Condon RG compiler 3061
(Condurachi E.) 2364
Conferencia Episcopal de Chile 3562
Congdon C 3062
Conley JM 878
Conn R 9049
Conn S 834
Connah G 594;5510;8710
Connecticut 5651
Connell J 4129
Connor MA 5704
Connors JL 2714
Conovici N 10801
Conradson B 1779
Conroy GC 7797;8757;8758
Consalez GG 2431
Consejo Nacional Indio de Venezuela 6110
Constantinescu N 4601
Constantinides S 5190
Conticello B 7111
Contran N 5985
Contreras AMD see Durán Contreras AM
Contreras C 9374
Contreras J de 7125
Conway JM 3122
Conybeare C 4177
Cook BF 8146
Cook GT 2649
Cooke DG 5705
Cooke M 1381

Coomar PC 6595;6610
Coombe RJ 5191;10536
Cooney G 1747
Coope E 535
Cooper EM 1655
Coote J 59;7708;7709
Copans J 8626
Coplan DB 3027
Coppa A 1877;1878;
8464;10498
Coppel CA 1386
Coppet D de 300
Coquery-Vidrovitch C 5328
Coquet M 468
Corbin A 301
Corbo RM 9706
Cordell JC 6752
Cordeu EJ 6178;9460
Corhan AF 4602
Corman SR 302
Cormier V 2432;2433
Cormier-Salem MC 551
Cornall RJ 4942
Cornejo LE 9433
Cornelis WAS 8253
Cornelissen E 595
Cornelius S 835
Cornell S 5821
Corner BD 3501
Cornevin H 1431
(Cornevin R.) 7734
Cornwell D 10263
Corrain C[leto] 4316;
4317;4318;4486
Corral RDG see
Guevara Corral RD
Corrales Ulloa F 935
Correa F see
Correa Rubio F
Corrêa M 3564
Correa SAS see
Sanchez Correa SA
Correa Rubio F 3563;9461
Correia Abelho MM see
Abelho MMC
Corrigan DL 7837
Corrigan P 2715
Corruccini RS 1577;2296;
7798;10074
Corsten M 5088
Cort JE 9777
Cortés Alonso V 9295
Cortés de Brasdefer F 9296
Cortés Hernández J 9234
Cortés Ruiz E 9297
Cos MAM see
Moguel Cos MA
Cosgrove R 1587;6798
Cosio ME 5632
Cosper RL 5858
Cosseddu GG 4323
Costa DJ 9140
Costa OB see
Beltran Costa O
Costa Cavalcanti ZM see
Cavalcanti ZM
Costanzi Porrini S 2434
Costello RK 2621
Costin CL 8147
Cotacachi MM 3608
Côté GB 4943
Cotlear D 9462
Coto Urnaña CA 4871
Cott J 10361
Cotter JL 3088
Cotton RW 7799
Coudray JP 531
Coulson WDE 10816
Council of Citizens of
East London 6982
Coupez A 686
Cousins B 5573
Coutinho Beltrão M
da C de M see
Beltrão M da C de MC
Couvering JA van 8482
Covert HH 8882
Cowell M 4198;4203
Cowgill GL 6016
Cowlishaw GK 1595
Cox DR 5029;5030
Cox DW 8105
Cox FEG 99
Cox KA 8940
Coye N 8148
Cozzetto D 5652
Craddock PT 234
Crader DC 738
Craig I 100
Crain MM 3565
Crane G 2716
Crane GG 10117
Crane J 3243
(Cranstone BAL.) 4870;
4872;4914
Cranstone BAL 5192
Crapanzano V 8254
Crawford GW 1470
Crawford J 303
Crawford MH ed 7800
Crawford MH 3086;7710;
8870;8881;8883
Creagh R 836
Creamer W 8941
Creel D 3142
Creese G 5822
Creese H 9829
Cremaschi M 3784
Cremonesi G 10513
Cremonte MB 9414
(Čremošnik I.) 4896
Čremošnik I 4503;7328
Crettaz B 1852
Crew P 8149
Crews DE 1651;2578;4110
Cribb RLD 1582;6780
Crites GD 5706
Crittenden R 1618
Cro S 2717
Crockett A 8116
Croes DR 3143
Croft P 10810
Crognier E 1268;2879
Croll EJ 6721
Cronk CE 2435;2436;2437
Cronk L 304;2977;2978;
5486;7591
Croteau D 5823
Crotty HK 739
Crouwel JH 1230;4227
Crovella S 2438
Crow JF 7592;7593
Crowder L van 3566
Crowe PJ 2718
Crown PL 3144
Crowther CA 4944
Crowther G 837
Crubézy E 7801;8150
Cruikshank B 1353
Cruikshank J 838
Crump T 1518;4004
Cruwys E 5038
Cruz AL see
López Cruz A[usencia]
Cruz K 8433;8768
Cruz LM de la 6179
Cruz LV de la see
Valladares de la Cruz L
Cruz V de la 9298
Cruz Hernández M 10468
Cruz-Uribe K see
Cruz K
Cserbák A 7264
Csobai L 7370
Cu Cab CH 3458
Cuadros BT see
Torres Cuadros B
Cubelli R 4811
Cucchiari S 1914
Cueto AAZ see
Zalles Cueto AA
Cueto M 3502;9375
Cueva TM see
Mendirichaga Cueva T
Cuevas Molina R 697;993;994
Cuisenier J 58;2131
Čujanová E 1973
Čujanová-Jílková E see
Čujanová E
Čukan J 2060;7265
Čulić Z 7371
Cullen BR 2439
Culpi L 3500
Cumberpatch CG 1813
Cummings L 3244
Cummins A 5986
Cunha EMGPA da 4319;4945
Cunha MLC da 1120
Cunningham AB 7594
Cunningham JB 6983
Cunningham K 5824
Cunningham RR 8982
Cupples LA 4946
Ćupurdija B 2132
Curiel PM see
Montero Curiel P
Curieux TR see
Rojas Curieux T
Curk IM see
Mikl-Curk I
Curran BK 8744
Curren C 765
Curry DC 3145
Curry JJ 8754
Curta F 10811
Curti S 8151
Curtis JJ 6253
Curtis M 3073
Curtis SL 6111
Custer JF 740;3146
Cutting GR 2400
Cvetkova N see
Tsvetkova N
Cvetkovski V 4603
Cyphers Guillén A see
Guillén AC
Czarnecka K 1974
Czarnetzki A 1802;4267;5040
Czarnowski E 2658
Czeglédy IS ed 7187
Czerniak L 1975;1976
Czopek S 7188;7189

Da Prato-Perelli A see
Prato-Perelli A da
Daane JRV 8627
Dąbrowska T 1977
Dabydeen C 5825
Daegling DJ 7802
Dagnino E 510
Dagosto M 5685
Dahal DR 9781
Dahles H 7069
Daiger SP 7803;8878
Daimaru H 5193
Daja F 7372;7373
Dakhlia J 8504
Dakić S 4473
Dakin K 3459;9352
Đaković B 4604;10812;10859
Dalemans W 7804
Dalfovo AT 601
Dalley S 1254;6235
Dalton M 9299
Daly M 5194
Daly RJ 305
Damiba A 617
Dammann E 5520
Damme A van 8628
Damp JE 6138;6139
Damrosz J 10733
Dams L 1894
Danchenko YEM 6690
Danda AK 1354;6311
Danda DG 1355
Danenberg PJ 6765
Danford J 3245
Dange SA 6378
Danielson V 5406
Danilova YeV 7462
Danker H 10310
Danker-Hopfe H see
Danker H
Dankert G 9903
Dankó I 4440;10734
Dankoff R 7439
Dannemann M 8822
Danowski JA 1890
Dan'shin DI 2228
Danubio ME 1877;1878
Đapović L 2133
Dargie D 8776
Dargyay L 5826
Dark PJC 4872
Darkevich VP 6231
Darkwa A 8719
Darthenucq A 7595
Dary Fuentes C 995
Das B[andana] 94
Das BM 6486
Das MK 1282;3762
Das NK 9778
Das R 3780

Das-Chaudhuri AB 7805
Das Gupta S 3763
Dascalopoulos-Capetanakis S 10860
Dasgupta S[amira] 9779
Dash KC 9745
Dastider MG 1267
Dastugue J 2994
Daszkiewicz M 203;204;205
Datcu I 4605
Datta U 1276;9707
Dauguet A 3246
Dauphiné J 1629
Dautova-Ruševljan V 4504
Davaras C 4493
Davenport WH 2719
David B 1583;5089;6781;6782;6806
David F 2545
David G[ilbert] 10063
David M de S see Soto David M de
David N 8686
Davidenko SV see Davydenko SV
Davidová E 1926
Davidson BL 2440
Davidson HE 4233
Davidson I 2297;2330;5493
Davidson JM 6840
Davies K[evin] 2441;7806
Davies M[aureen] 306
Davies M[elvyn] 6969
Dávila EF see Fernández Dávila E
Dávila EM de see Moreno de Dávila E
Dávila Vazquez J 9463
Davis J[ohn] 2720
Davis N 5653
Davis R[obert]H jr 4709
Davis RPS jr 5707
Davis RW 8255
Davis W[ade] 4812
Davis W[inston] 307
Davison BK 4202
Davison C[harlie] 2358
Davoust M 6017
Davydenko SV 7807
Dawe L 1572
Day A[nthony] 4873
Day LP 10816
Day T see Day A[nthony]
Deacon HJ 652
Deacon J[anette] 657
Dean CS 9300
Dean HJ 8038
Dean JS 8913
Dean M 7808
Dean MC 2405;4947;7740;7757;7758;7809
De'anxian Museum 3948
Dear M 8256
Debenham P 2507
Debergh M 1432
DeCastell S 5195
Decheva M 2134
Deconchy JP 5196
DeCorse CR 5451
DeCroo S 7810
Dederen F 1656
Deelie C 5593
Defensa de las Selvas 4813
Defeo-Jones D 4948
Defossez AC 9464
Defrise-Gussenhoven E 101
Degarrod LN 8835
Degheishem SM 3679
Degregori CI 6180
Dehn H 3378
Dehouve D 3460
Dei GJS 2906;2934
Deimel C 996
(Dekowski JP.) 4890
Delâge D 3247;3248;5633;5827;8844
Delaney JG 6984
Delano-Smith C 2721
Delaunay K 526
Delcroix G 7596
Deler JP 1121
Deletant D 4606
Delfau MH 4949
Delforce J 10064
Delgado AL see Limón Delgado A
Delgado L 690
Delgado PA see Aguilar Delgado P
Delisle H 2991
Delius U 1647;8547
Dell'Acqua G 7811
Delluc B 2359
Delluc G 2359
Deloche J 9746;9747
Delson E 9919
Demartini AE 10417
Dembélé M 8578
Demenais FM 7812
Demes B 4950;8759
Demeter Z 7190
Demirjian A 2419
Demitrack A 2112
Denbow JR 620;3039;5529
Deng Wenkuan 3939
Deng Z 5828
Denieuil PN 10418
Denis AB 5829
Denis P 9169
Dennison KJ 6885
Denton MJ 7791
Denzin NK 308
Deprez RHL 2442
Deramaix I 4276
Deriagina MA see Deryagina MA
Derlon B 10129
Derné S 1304
Deryagina MA 7775
DeSarbo WS 8248
Deshen S 3731
Deshmukh VK 6557
Deshpande B 3785
Deshpande RS 9681
DeSilva RA 4812
Desittere M 10514
Desjardins B 4814
Desmedt C 8711
Desmond J 5197
Desmond LG 6018
Désveaux E 5830;8363;9050
Désy P 9051
Dettwyler KA 2298;2907;8569
Deusen NE van 3567
Deutscher I 5198
DeVale SC 309
Devaramani SC 9670
Devereux P 10252
Devi KS 6342;6379;6380
Devi NS 1277;9727
Devi SS 6354
Devi ST 6343
Devi Y 6354
Dević D 4607
Devisse J 457
Devlet MA 3940;5090
Devlin B 2443
Devor EJ 2576;4951;7813;7814;8088
Devoto M 4320;7815
Devoucoux R 8570
Dewar RE 8152
Dewees CM 839
Dewey KG 3353;3354
Dewit DJ 8848
Dexter MR 2659
Dhar B 9830
Dhar P 9700
Dhofier Z 1382
Di Salvo R see Salvo R di
Diaconu P 10813
Diallo H 527
Diamantis G 4952
Diamond JM 206;2825;4726;4953;7816;7817;10156
Diamond MK 2444
Dianzani I 102;4321
Dias JR 5329
Dias N 10296
Dias Lima AMVM see Muniz Dias Lima AMV
Dias Schliemann A see Schliemann AD
Diaz E 9215
Díaz ME 9301
Diaz R 3482
Díaz XA see Avellaneda Díaz X
Díaz-Berrio S 5993;9190
Díaz-Polanco H 310;998;8823;9302
Díaz Pozo J 6205
Diaz Ungria AG de 1060
Dibaluka M 5523
Dibble CE 3322
Dibble HL 3694;8153
Dickel DN 800
Dickemann M 8257
Didier B 8395
Dienes I 7711
Dietrich W 1196
Dietz HC 4954
Diez AAP see Pérez Diez AA
Diez C[arlos] 4322
Digombe L 621
Dijkema J 654
(Dike KO.) 7702;7716
Dike PC 2935
Dikshit GS 6381
Dillehay TD 3528;3529;5638
Dillmann G 8396
Dillon N 2445
Dimitrova A 4490
Dimitrova D 2135
Din Mohamed Ahmed S el- see Ahmed S el-D M
Dinchev K 2136
Ding M 3903
Ding Mingyi 1471
Dion S 5796
Dionisopulos N 7374
Dipierri JE 6112
Dirjec J 4559
DiSilvestre D 2446
Distel AAF see Fernández Distel AA
Divac Z 2137;4608
Dix W 2373
Dixon MJ 103;4955
Dixon PJ 5464
Dixon-Fyle M 8536
Dmitriyeva SI 1738
Dobbin C 3856
Dobbs CA 5696
Dobeš M 1978
Dobosi VT 4380;10642
Dobre A 4609;4610
Dobreva D 10861
Dobruna-Salihu E 4505
Dobyns WB 2447
Dočkalová M 1943
Dodi A 2217
Dodo Y 4985;6636;9921
Doehle HJ 1814
Doelz Blackbuern I 1045
(Doemoetoer T.) 56
Dogan M 5199
Doja A 7375
Dojaka A 7376
Đokić M 2138
Dokládal M 7597;10573;10574
Doldán SR see Rodríguez Doldán S
Doležal A 8083
Dolgorukov VS 2229
Doll R 4815
Dolukhanov PM 5091
Dolz S 511
Domaćinović V 10862
Domagała B 7266
Domazetovski P 2139;2140;4611
Domenig G 1383
Domenig R 9904
Domergue C 10339
Domínguez V 6136
Domínguez Méndez L 9465
Donaldson M 5712
Donaldson ML 6252
Donat P 7045;10340
Donati P 1815
Dong Xuezeng 9958
Donner A 4957
Dono R 7818
Donoghue D 6783
Donovan A 2979
Donovan JM 7598
Dontas G 2114
Doorman F 9178
Dorais LJ 5831;9052
Doran GH 800

Đorđević N 10781
Đorđiev ĐM 4612
Dore E 997
Dore JN 8483
Doreian P 342
Dorion J 5832
Doronichev VB 5092
Dorovský I 4441
Dorst JD 5200
Dortch CE 6784
Doruţiu-Boilă E 4506
Dory D 4816
Dos Reis Maia SM see
Maia SM dos R
Dos Santos MR see
Santos MR dos
Dossa P 5833
Douaud PC 447
Doucette L 5835
Douglas M 8258
Douglas MT 4116
Douglass CB 7126
Dournes J 9867
Doutoum MA 627
Dove H 3485
Dove MR 3801
Dow JR 7070
Dow MM 907
Down A 4199
Downey G 7013
Downum CE 803
Draeger L 3249
Dragoun Z 10643
Drakakis-Smith D 19
Dransart P 1072
Draper P 8751;8777
Drašković D 8077
Draxe PB 6487
Drda P 2013
Drennan RD 3378;6140
Dresch P 512
Driedger L 5972
Driem G van 6562;10054
Driem S van 6563
Driscoll JD 3509
Driskell BN 5093
Driver JC 741
Driver MG 6924
Drljača D 840;2141;2142;4474
Drobec E 311
Drobizheva LM 2722
Drobná M 7819;7820;7821
Drobný I 7792;7822;
7823;10575
Drollet A 1686
Droma T 9918
Drori I 912
Drower MS 3695
Drozd MC 10735
Drozd-Piasecka M see
Drozd MC
Drozdowski Z 1927;1928
Drucker-Brown S see
Brown SD
Druffel ERM 8813
Drumond Mendes Barros MC
see Barros MCDM
Drury SM 6985
Drusini A 104;2448;
3503;7824;9405
Drvošanov V 2218
Du Jinpeng 1472
Du Toit BM 312
Du Zhengsheng 6663
Duan Pengqi 1473
Dubisch J 7377
(Dubois C.) 2352
Duboscq B 538
Dubovskaya OR 4727
Dubreuil R 1433
Dubuisson D 5201
Duc J van 8629
Duchesne A 10210
Duchyts LW 2230
Duclos F 5202
Ducros A 1573
Ducros J 1573
Duday H 8082;8154
Due JM 8722
Dueñas RC see
Calvache Dueñas R
Duerr E 3379
Duerr M 1038
(Duff-Cooper A.) 7709
Duff-Cooper A 6596;6597
Dufour DL 1059
Dufrene P 5654
Dugast S 8630
Dugdale AE 4051
Duggan SJ 4092
Duhard JP 10341
Duhaylungsod L 6601
Duić N 2299;10863
Dujovne M 9191
Dukat Z 5203
Duke V 6950
Dular A[ndrej] 10864
Dular J 4507
Dumarçay J 9851
Dumas B 8259
Dumistrăcel S 4508;4509
Dumitrescu H 10780
Dunare N 4613;4614
Dunbar JS 3154
Duncan KC 3303
Duncan KD 9053
Dunning E 6986
Dupire M 2936
Dupuy C 8579
Duquenne R 10018
Duquette M 2319
Durán AM see
Madroñal Durán A
Durán T 3646
Durán Contreras AM 3416
Durand J[orge] 998
Durand-Forest J de 60;3347
Duranti A 1672;1687
Durasov GP 10953
Durbin G 4178
Durdík T 10644
Dureau CM 8260
Durham WC jr 841
Duriez B 10419
Ďuríková M 8004
During EM 1769
Durrenmath G 7046;8155
Dušanić M 4510
Dušanić S 4511
Dussel E 3042
Duve T de 7599
Duvernay J 6129
Duvernay-Bolens J see
Duvernay J
Dvořák J 7600;10576
Dvořák P 2033
Dwyer PD 4093
D'yakova OV 6664
Dyck N 5834
Dye TS 1702
Dyken JR van 2854
(Dykes DD.) 7710
Dykes DD 8883
Dyson N 5043
Dyson T 3753;6313
Dyson-Hudson N 2300
Dyson-Hudson R 2300
Dzemelinski VV 2615
Dzhaparidze VM 9619
Dzhaparidze VV 9620
Dzharylgasinova RSh 9905
Dzhaukyan GB 6254
Dzhavakhadze NV 3745
Dzidziguri LSh 9619
Džimrevski B 4615;4616

Eames AD ed 6113
Easley SP 105
Eastham A 10187
Eastham M 10187
Easton NA 8942
Eaton LB 3250
Eaton SB 7825
Ebanda WK see
Ebanda-wa-Kalema
Ebanda-wa-Kalema 637;
5538;5552
Eberhart H 7267
Ebermann E 5482
Eberstein IW 5427
Ebigbo PO 552
Ebigbola JA 8537
Ebomoyi E 5448;8538
Echard N 4874;8261;8262
Echeverría Almeida J
1063;1073;3530
Echeverría VP 1122
Eckel MD 1305
Eckert J 1816
Eckhel N 4617
Ecuador 6114
Edel T 10736
Edelman M 999
Edelson G 6241
Eder JF 9868
Edet A 8539
Edgar J 513
Edging R 3210
Edmonson B 3053
Edmonston B 9699
Edmunds RD 3251
Edwards A 7826
Edwards H 6382
Edwards J[ohn] 5835
Edwards JH 4956
Edwards M 2224
Eeden JA van 8778
Eelens FCH 6282
Eenilä J 10294
Effelsberg W 1800
Egbokhare OF 583
Egg M 6937
Eggert B 313
Eguillor-García MI 9376
Egyházy-Jurovská B 10716
Ehlers TB 3417
Ehn B 4234
Ehrenreich RM 10515
Ehrentraut AW 7145
Ehrhardt S 1802
Ehrlich G 707
Eibl-Eibesfeldt I 3028
Eichner JE 2449
Eighmy JL 2660;5708
Eisenstadt SN 314
Ejituwu NC 8540
Ejizu CI 8631
Ekechukwu LC 8414;8541
Ekoko AE 8542;8543;
8632;8633
Ekombe E 5553
Ekstroem A 1762
Ekwo E 3089
Elchardus M 10420
Elchinova M 10865
Elefterescu D 10832
Elia RJ 2661
Eliasziw M 4957
Elior R 1259
Elisabetsky E 7601
Elizondo S 3504
Ellen RF 9869
Eller C 315
Ellingson T 1306
Elliot D[an] 5709
Elliott C 10814
Ellis B 8263
(Ellis FH.) 7714
Ellis GL 5710
Ellis L[ee] 7602
Ellis W[illiam]S 7032
Ellison PT 2450;2523;
2533;2995
Eloul R 2792
Els H 673
Elsass P 6181
Elsasser AB 8943
Elster AD 8884
Elster H 4958
Elston RC 3370
Eluyemi O 8580
Ember M 2723
Emerson TE 8998
Emilio AL d' 9370
Emiliozzi A 7107
Emmert G 9831
Emovon EU 8415
Emperaire L 3477
Enciso Ramos BE 9415
Endara Tomaselli L 3568
Endo F 2451
Endo H 1384
Endrievska I see
Yendriyevs'ka I
Endstrasser V 7437
Engel E 4959
Engelstad E 8156
Enghoff M 602
England JC 3660
England NC 9353
Englund H 5614
Englund LE 10282
Engrácia V 3505

Ennes AH 7603
Ensor HB 5711
Entorf H 1799
Epema E 589
Epp HT 873;3147;5734
Epstein AL 4094
Epstein CJ 4960
Epstein JF 6019
Epstein LG 2452
Erb M 1385
Ericksen MF 106;5682
Erickson BH 5836
Erickson K 8944
Erickson KC 842
Erickson RP 7827
Eriksen TH 913;2724
Erikson R 1528
Eriksson AW 108;1770;7831
Erim EO 8544;8634
Erkelens C 6889
Erkut S 3696
Erlandson JM 3148;3198
Ernst TM 1596;10130
Eronen J 7549
Errico F d' 7047
Errington F 843;5213
Éry KK 10577
Erzen NL 10790
Escobar AV see
Vargas Escobar A
Escobar CRG see
García Escobar CR
Escot IP see
Pozzi-Escot I
Escuela Nacional de
Antropología e Historia 9187
Esmein S 1434;1435
Espeland MA 2453
Espelund A 8157
Espinosa MG see
Garzón Espinosa M
Espinosa Moro MJ 6141
Essomba JM 8577
Estrada JHR see
Rodas Estrada JH
Estrada Torres A 9150
Estévez MG see
Gutiérrez Estévez M
Etherington D 3892
Euba O 8581
Evans E 10247
Evans E[dith] 1895
(Evans EE.) 4882
Evans M[ike] 316
Evans MDR 10089
Evans NH 9054
Eveleigh DJ 6987
Eveleth PB 2454
Evershed RP 8158;8171
Everson GD 3214
Everson PM 8870
Ewald D 1800
Ewing KP 6488
Excoffier L 8425
Eylon L 6255;9621
Eyre SL 2301
Ezawa K 8397
Ezeigbo TA 553
Fabbri D 8264
Fabian J 317
Fabijanić R 2143;
7308;7309;7310
Fabre D 68
Fabre G 4256
Fabre N 7604
Fabrizii-Reuer S 9603
Facchini F 7828;10484
Facey EE 1630
Fadić I 4512
Fagan BM 691;5094;
5639;8945;8985
Fagborun JG 584
Fage JD 5432
Fahsen F 936;9241
Fainzang S 4291
Fairbairn KJ 5837
Fajcsák A 10737
Fakhrutdinov RG 4728
Falcand EM 9832
Falchetti AM see
Falchetti de Sáenz AM
Falchetti de Sáenz AM 1074
Falco LF see
Fossa Falco L
Faldín Arancibia JD 6142
Faldini L 833
Falgout S 1703
Falk D 5011
Falk P 8265
Falkner R 1234
Fall JA 3252
Falola T 5433;5434
Falsetti AB 3683
Famisa ZS 8635
Fañanás L 7829
Fanso VG 8636
Farabegoli A 107
Farhud DD 1212;6244
Farias PF de M see
Moraes Farias PF de
Faribault M 9141
Farine B 5528
Farizy C 10342
Farke H 1817;10343;10344
Farnell B 8266
Faroqhi S 9587;9588
Farrar GJ 7830
Farrer CK 2780
Farrer LA 2455
Fash WL jr 6007
Fasnacht W 8198
Fasquelle RA see
Agurcia Fasquelle R
Fassin D 9464
Fattovich R 7605;8484
Fatuesi S 10152
Faudry D 5634
Faulhaber J 4875;9216
Faulhaber MES see
Sáenz Faulhaber ME
Faulkner CT 8946
Faure A[rmelle] 5465
Faust FX 1123;3569
Favre H 6182
Favret-Saada J 10211;10421
Fawcett WB jr 5496
Fayolle V 8485
Fayose PO 8445
Fazio MJ 2456
Fazzin G 4315
Feagins JD 742;8947
Fedaka PM 4776
Federici N 7606
Fedoseev NF 7470
Fedrighini E 2855;3029
Feener CA 2457
Feeny D 318
Fees C 6951
Feest CF 2360;3253;6085
Feezor-Stewart B 4832
Fehér A 10738
Fehér Z 7268
Fei Xiaotong 1519
Feibel CS 5494
Feinberg R 6851
Feinman GM 937
Feit HA 3254
Fekeža L 7329
Feld I 1979
Feld SL 2725
Feldesman MR 2302
Feldman LČ 7378
Feldman W 6283
Feliciano E see
Feliciano Pérez JE
Feliciano Pérez JE 9354
Fellman JO 108;7831
Fellner R 207
Felmley A 8885
Felser G 10922
Felt JC 9192
Fen Heling 9959
Fenton A 1756;1757;4217
Fenton WA 2424
Fenwick RG 117
Féré d'Amaré R 9223
Ferembach D 1717
Ferguson-Smith AC 2458
Ferguson-Smith MA 109
Ferhat N 5379
Ferioli P 8159
Fernandes TM 7096
Fernández AL see
Labandeira Fernández A
Fernandez EG 6020
Fernández J[orge] 6143
Fernández MA 940
Fernandez MDM see
Meneses Fernandez MD
Fernández R[oberto] 1920
Fernández Dávila E 6024
Fernández Distel AA 9416
Fernández Montes M 7127
Fernando DFS 1269
Ferrari M 2459
Ferreira AJ de CG 110
Ferrel ME 3635
Ferrell RE 2460;4082;
7810;7912;10073
Ferreyra FA see
Ataliva Ferreyra F
Ferri N 4513
Ferro-Luzzi GE 8760
Ferry MP compiler 4817
Ferry MP 4876
Fertmann R 7832
Ferus V 4381
Feuerwerker A 4005
Feustel R 7048
Feyrabend HT 8267
Fiala P 7833
Fiandra E 8159
Fiedel SJ 3149
Fiedler KP 4270
Field L 3478
Field LL 7834
Fienup-Riordan A 9055;9056
Fierro M 3617;3618
Figueroa AV see
Vergara Figueroa CA
Figueroa CAL see
Lara Figueroa CA
Figueroa G 4126
Filep A 61;62
Filesi T 7712
Filiod JP 10460
Filja H 7379
Finan TJ 7128
Finch K 5204
Finis G de 7713
Fink TM 5683
Finke E see
Zangger E
Finkelstein JE 111
Finlay CA 2532
Finley B 3255
Finnäs F 7017
Finney BR 6886
Finucane B 2461
Fioravanti AM see
Fioravanti Molinié A
Fioravanti Molinié A 9466
Fiorentino D 844
Fioupou C 528
Firla-Forkl M 469
Firlet J 7191
Firth R (Sir) 4877
Firth R[osemary] 5205
Firth S 1673
Fisch O 3570
Fischbein S 7015
Fischer H[ans] 7033
Fischer H[elmut] 5206
Fischer M[oshe] 9622
Fischer MMJ 8268
Fischer SR 10165
Fišerová J 7863;10578
Fish SK 5712
Fisher A[ngela] 508
Fisher CCR 5684
Fisher HJ 554
Fisher JF 1307
Fisher M 1597
Fishman JA 448
Fisiy CF 555;5466;5467
Fiske JA 9057
Fiske SJ 845
Fister P 10739
Fitchen JM 3256
Fitte P 461
Fitts RK 3257
Fitz J 4878;4879;6256;
7146;7192;7193;7194;
7195;7196;7197
Fitzgerald L 10222
Fitzgerald MH 1674
Fitzgibbons PT 3378
Fitzpatrick J[udith] 6809;6852
Fitzpatrick S 10954
Fix AG 3829;3830;9833
Fladmark KR 3150

Flaes RMB 9780
Flaherty RP 6988
Fleagle JG 5368
Fleischer R 10345
Fleming AK 2662
Fleming D 8812
Fleming E 10064
Flenley JR 10159
Fletcher M 2726
Flettner S 3506
Fleuret A 5487
Fleuret P 5487
Flint R 5713
Flint SC 5713
Florek M 7198
Flores G 3418
Flores JS 940
Flores T see
Flores Fratto T
Flores Fratto T 8269
Flores Galindo A 9377;9467
Flores Marini C 9193
Flores Reyes W 6115
Florescano E 9194
Florescu A 4514
Florescu M 4514
Flórez DIS see
Samanez Flórez DI
Floris G 1881;4323
Foanaota L 6826
(Fock GJ.) 4891;4892
Fodde R 6344
Fodor I 7147
Foeldi-Dózsa K 2061
Fogel J 1980
Foley DE 5838
Foley JM 10921
Foley K 889
Foley RA 2462;2754;4818
Foltiny S 6938
Fomenko VM 2282
Fong YF 6577
Fonseca C[laudia] 3571
Fonseca Zamora OM 698;5154
Fonyakov DI 7471
Forchap E 4950
Ford A 6021
Ford G 319
Ford J 743
Ford PJ 3151;3152;8948
Ford RI 5640
Foresta H de 5530
Forkl H 469
Forman L 7799
Formicola V 6766
Fornaciari G 4324;10485
Forneck A 1046
Forrest SM 4961
Forrester RE 8949
Forsé M 5207
Forsten A 4880
Forster K 3892
Fortelius M 4880
Fortescue D 2908
Forth GL 3857;6625
Fortin P 5802
Fossa Falco L 9468
Foster H 8270
Foster L 5208;8271
Foster RJ 8272
Fournier JB 9834
Fournier P 959
Fourtané N 1124
Fowler AP 8950
Fowler PJ 10253
Fox C 6958
Fox NJ 8273
Fox R 10866
Foy HM 1356
Francalacci P 10486
Franceschi MG 1886
Francfort HP 1222
Franchi dell'Orto L 7112
Franchino A 1357
Francis JE 3153
Francis P[eter] jr 1201;
1202;1288;3661;3786;
4819;5095;6584;6665;
8160;9852;9853
Franciscus RG 4962
Franco B 7835
Francovich R 7113
Frangipane M 9623
Frank AG 2727
Frank R 10019
Frankel D 6772;6785;
10081;10084
Frankenberg R 2361
Frankenberg SR 8845
Franko OO 4777
Fraser C 6964
Fratkin EM 5511;8274;8702
Fratto TF see
Flores Fratto T
Frayer DW 4963;63
Fredericksen C 6887
Fredericksen CFK 10157
Frédérik M 5873
Free A 320;8275
Free T see
Free A
Freedman L 4052
Freeman D 2728;10167
Freeman LC 8276
Freestone IC 1896
Freire-Maia EAC see
Chautard EA
Freire Setz EZ see
Setz EZF
Frelih M 4515
Frembgen JW 1270
Fremineau G 529
French CAI 10254
French KE 3774
Freund B 674
Freydank H 3697
Fribourg J 4347;7129
Fricke TE 9781
Frideres JS 5839
Fridman B 449;450
Fried I 2062
Friedemann NS de 3572
Friedkin NE 2729
Friedlaender JS 2463
Friedlander P 6722
Friedlander Y 7836
Friedman J 321;322;628;2730
Friedman TB 77
Friedman VA 7438;7439
Frisancho AR 3090
Frisbie TR 7714
Frischkorn T 10020
Frison GC 756
Fritsch I 10021
Fritz V 9624
Frizzell RA 2464
Frizzi M de los AR see
Romero Frizzi M de los A
Frlan D 4618
Froehlander N 80
Froeml F 323
Frolec V 4162;4359;4442;10740
Frolík J 10626
Frongillo EA jr 2465
Frontali M 7097
Frost ME 6959
Frye JS 1478
Frykman J 1780
Fryś-Pietraszkowa E 4881
Fuegedi M 2063
Fuente García A de la
905;3331;9151
Fuentes CD see
Dary Fuentes C
Fueryová K 10668
Fuhrmann W 4964
Fujian Museum 3934;6666;
6667;9960;9961
Fujian Provincial Museum see
Fujian Museum
Fujii T 1125
Fujimoto WY 3105;7952
Fujimura K 1694
Fuks V 1126
Fukuma Y 3904
Fukunaga M 3802
Fulanović-Šošić M 4906
Fullagar RLK 1584;1590;
6786;6789;10090;10118
Fuller CJ 6489
Funk RE 3156
Furniss G 8637
Furst PT 9303
Furtado LG 6183
Fussman G 9748;9749;9750

Gaál A 10645
Gaál I 7199
Gabaldón MMZ see
Zubillaga Gabaldón MM
Gabler D 10646
Gáborján A 7264
Gabrić P 4475
Gabriel F 10647
Gabriel H 6490
Gabrovec S 2362;4516
Gabunia L see
Gabuniya AK
Gabuniya AK 3698
Gabuniya MK 9625;9631
Gadant M 5407;8505
Gaedigk A 2466
Gaehwiler-Walder T 1075
Gage TB 2303;2506;5011;7607
Gagné G[illes] 8846
Gai GS 6383
Gaida M 938
Gaignebet C 8277
Gaikward R 9782
Gailey A 4882
Gajdusek DC 2304
Gajek E 1853
Galanos AG 5209
Galdikas BMF 7608
Gale NH 10815
Galeote M 1921
Galera V 7098
Gali M 9304
Galibin VA 3987
Galindo AF see
Flores Galindo A
Galindo C 9469
Galindo DEP see
Peñas Galindo DE
Galkin LL 3961
Gall W 10346
Gallaher A 846
Gallardo SS see
Sepúlveda Gallardo S
Gallay A 489
Gallegos A 3457
Galley M 7130
Gallini C 8278
Galloway A 718
Galter HD 1223
Galuška L 1981
Galván LH see
Hurtado Galván L
Gálvez Mora CA 6144
Gamba CM see
Martínez Gamba C
Gambashidze IO 9626
Gambashidze OS 9626
Gambier D 4268;10347
Gamble C 2305;4056;10188
Gamkrelidze GA 9627
Gándara M see
Gándara Vázquez M
Gándara Vázquez M 208;939
Gandev C see
Gandev K
(Gandev K.) 7715
Ganesan J 1286
Ganesan N compiler 3754
Ganguly P 4883;6580
Gans P 1127
Ganssen GM 8161
Ganzevoort H 5840
Gao Tianlin 3941
Gao Zhixi 9962
Gaona HT see
Tejera H
Gapusi R 5524
Garam ÉS 4382;10648;
10649;10650
Garavini F 10463
Garbacz E 7200
Garbacz K 7200
Garcés FC see
Chamorra Garcés F
Garchon HJ 4965
García A de la F see
Fuente García A de la
García HG see
Guerrero García H
García JF 2677;10522
García LJT see
Touyá García LJ
Garcia MF 6184
García MG see
García García M
García-Alejo RH see
Huertas García-Alejo R

García Añoveros JM 3419
García Arévalo MA 9157;9166
García-Bárcena J 5994
Garcia Campillo JM 6022
García Canclini N 1000;9195
García Chávez R 941
García Escobar CR 1001;3420
Garcia-Franco JG 9204
García García M 9417
García González AC 9152
García Jordán P 9470
García Moll R 9228;9305
García Mora C 8808
García-Ruíz JF 3380;9306
Gardiner D 9142
Gardner AW 7837
Gardner PM 6491;8279
Garduño E 9307
Garfinkel Y 3699
Garg R 3769
Gargett R 946
Gargouri-Sethom S 5359;5363
Garine I de 2306;2909
Garlake PS 5584
Garleff M 2260
Garlick JP 6350
Garn SM 2467;3091
Garnert J 20
Garnier A 6185
Garrigues E 5210;5211;
5212;5306;7071
Garruto RM 2307;
2468;4041;4131
Garson LK 4820
Gartman D 8280
Garver B 7838
Garver KL 3092;7838
Gary MA 8951
Garza-Chapa R 9213
Garzón Espinosa M 9471;9472
Garzón Rivera E 9378
Gasco J[anine] trans 3349
Gasco J[anine] 967;3348;6051
Gasco JL see
Gasco J[anine]
Gasing JI 4821
Gáspár D 4383
Gasparini P 2469
Gasser RE 5714
Gasser T 7839;7840
Gates DM 7609
Gates S 7610
Gaulin SJC 2731;3093
Gault-Williams M 4080
Gaur JR 3764
Gaussen J 539
Gauthier J 9172
Gauthier JG 8582
Gavan JA 7841
Gavriliuk NA see
Havrylyuk NO
Gavrilović Ž 10782;10783
Gay L 6888
Gayle DJ 912
Gazmuri C 9379
Geary CM 8446;8447
Gebo DL 5685
Gedai I 10651
Gedda L 2470;4822
Geering K 6787
Geertz AW 847;9058
Geertz C 8286
Gefu JO 324
Gegeo DW 6853
Geib PR 727;744
Geiger-Benoit K 7875
Geis-Tronich G 8638
Geistdoerfer A 10422
Gellner DN 3664;3665;3803
Gellner E 2720
Gémes MS 4360
Genčev S see
Genchev S
(Genchev S.) 7705
Genchev S 7715;10867
Gendrop P 6023
Genet C 9674
Genge P 5585
Genito B 10652
Genovés S 2308
Gentil JML 3573
George AR 1224;1239
Georges E 8886
Georgiou S 7330
Geraci D 2309
Gerber LM 5841
Gerbod P 1854
Gerdts DB 5973
Gerelyes I 4384;7201
Gerholm L 7025
Gerholm T 7025
Germanà F 4324
Gerrell PR 3154
Gertsen AG 7472
Gervais V 925
Gerylovová A 7767;
10579;10603
Geschiere P 5466;5467
Gesell GC 10816
Gesellschaft für
bedrohte Völker 9589
Gessain M 556
Gessler M 5061
Gessler T 848
Getlík A 7842
Gettys TW 3507
Gettys VR 3507
Geupel V 10348
Gewertz D 5213
Gey AN 2231;4729
Ghosal SK 7760
Ghosh BR 6492
Ghosh GC 10545
Ghosh R 182
Ghoshal SC 9783
Giaccaria B 3574
Gibbal JM 3575
Gibbs L 209
Gibert J 10487
Gibson K[athleen] 2310
Gibson RS 4081
Gibson S 3700
Giebel LB 3094;8887
Gielen UP 1308
Giese CC 1128
Giese W 4292
Gieselmann V 4966
Giesen B 10423
Gifford DP 2971;8162
Gifford-Gonzalez D see
Gifford DP
Gil-Av E 4958
Gilbert AS 210
Gilbert BM 8937
Gilchrist R 8163
Gilday ET 1520
Gill AL 1087
Gill D 200
Gill DWJ 2115
Gill L 1129
Gill PS 1278;9708
Gillen P 325
Gilles JL 324
Gillett RM 4967
Gilliland DS 2937
Gilman PA 745
Gilmore DD 1915;4348;
4349;4350;10537
Gilmore K 8952
Gimbutas M 4143
Ginge B 1897
Gingerich W 921
Ginkel R van 10424
Ginn J 4214
Ginneken JK van 9903
Ginsberg F 7611
Ginsburg F 1598
Giordano C 5214
(Girard R.) 4871
Giraud JP 10349
Girault L 585
Girgis GD 5380;5381
Girininkas A 4730
Girón JM 3576
Girya EYu see
Girya YeYu
Girya YeYu 5096
Gish JW 5715
Gitelman Z 2732
Giulianotti R 6952
Giusberti G 10516
Gjabri F 7380
Gjergji A 7381;7440
Gjetvaj N 4476;4619
Gladiline VN see
Hladylin VN
Gladkova TD 4968;7843
Gładykowska-Rzeczycka J 1944
Glander KE 6005
Glashchenkova IA 7844
Glasser S 8779
Glassie H 6284
Glassman J 5512
Glavaš T 7331
Glave LM 1130;3479;3480;3577
Glen E 10580
Glen-Haduch E see
Glen E
Gloria-Bottini F 7845
Glowczewski B 1599;4061
Gnecco Valencía C
1076;3531;6145
Goad LJ 8158;8171
Goate A 112
Gobalet KW 3155
Godard HR 9464;9473
Godard MSB 9474
Goddard C 4047;4078
Goddard I 3323;900
Godelier M 1631
Godenzzi JC 1131
Godfray HCJ 4823
Godfrey IM 6784
Godinot M 7039
Godley MR 1386
Godłowska M 10653
Godłowski K 10654
Godoy RA 6186
Goe MR 5408
Goebel B 8814
Goerg O 2910
Goersdorf J 211
Goertzen C 5842
Goethals GT 326
Goetze CE 8953
Goetzfried X 1205
Gogeliya DD 9628
Going SB 2471
Göktürk EH 6277
Golabi P 9709
Golaboski S 4620
Golan D 5571
Goldberg E 5409
Goldberg ES 1317
Goldberg V 8164
Goldblatt PO 6960
Goldenberg S 5215
Goldin L[iliana]R 9308
Goldmann K 4257
Goldstein J 5843
Goldstein KS 3258
Goldthorpe JH 1528
Golembieski WA 7846
Golemoviç D 7382
Golob F 10868
Golovanova LV 3701
Gol'tseva NV 4735
Gomes AG 3858
Gómez FAO see
Orozco Gómez FA
Gómez JM see
Morales Gómez J
Gómez LAS see
Sánchez Gómez LA
Gómez MAL see
León Gómez MA
Gómez-Imbert E 3578;
3647;9562
Gómez Izquierdo J 6086
Gómez López AJ 1047
Gomez-Perez M 8639
Gómez-Pompa A 940
Gómez Serafín S 6024
Gonçalves Ferreira AJ de C see
Ferreira AJ de CG
Gonçalves Furtado L see
Furtado LG
Gondar Portasany M 7131
Gonen R 1260
Góngora Cámara J 3461
Goñi MFS see
Sánchez Goñi MF
Gonnet H 3702
Gonyany MI 4731
Gonyok CK 8640
Gonzales MJ 9380
González A 9309
González BP see
Pérez González B
Gonzalez CM see
Malo Gonzalez C
González J[osé] 9158
González JL 6126

Gonzalez MG see
Gutierrez Gonzalez M
González MV see
Valero González M
González Alvarez GM 5216
González Arratia L 9310 ;942
González Avelar M 9236
González Casasnovas I 1048
González-Gómez C 10517
González Mena MA 7132
González Montejano N 7133
González Ñáñez OE 9475
González-Reimers E 8465;8466
González Ventura JL 9363
Good A 1309
Goodall H 6810
Goodenough WH 2733
Goodfellow PN 4969
Gooding J 7049
Goodman AH 113;4970
Goodman M 7847
Goody JR 557;8281
Goodyer PR 2612
Goot M 10066
Gootenberg P 3579;9381
Gopak VD see
Hopak VD
Gopal BR 6384;6493
Gopal YS 9670
Gorbul GP see
Horbul HP
Gorbunova NG 2663;4884;6668
Gorden M 746
Gordon D[aniel] 477
Gordon JW 7913
Gore AP 6314
Gore R 2889
Gorecki PP 10119
Goren N 3690
Goren-Inbar N see
Goren N
Gorenflo LJ 10176
Gorgi Y 479
Goriaeva L see
Goriyeva L
Goring E 10817
Goriyeva L 1358
Gormsen G 4235
Górski J[acek] 10655
Gorski JL 114
Gortari CS de see
Salinas de Gortari C
Gortat-Zalewska W 7848
Gortner WA 8943
Goryunova VM 4734
Gościcka D 1945
Gosden C 6841
Gose P 3580
Goslar T 10656
Gosling B 6585
Gotō T 3824
Goto Y 10067
Gott B 6788
Gottlieb K 10223
Goucher CL 8583
Gouda NP 9717
(Gough K.) 2361
Gould RA 10085;10086
Gould SJ 2311;7612
Gourina NN see
Gurina NN
Gousia Begum S 9813
Gow DD 2734
Goyal R 6343
Grab T 7034
Grabb EG 5844
Graber RB 8165
Grabowski J 3259
Grace ME 7849
Grace P 5497
Gracey M 10072
Gracheva GN 6669
Gracia JR 8571
Gragueb A 490
Graham A[manda] 8847
Graham E 9260;971
Graham JB 7850
Graham SL 9476
Gralow KD 10350
Gramlich R 2735
Gramly RM 3156
Grammet I 2897
Gramsch B 10351
Grandmezon NN 2232
Grange C 10425
Grant SD 9059
Grantham-McGregor SM 5984
Grasselt T 10352
Gratien B 8486
Grau R 1627
Graulich M 9751
Gravano A 327;1132
Graves JE 2472
Graves MW 1695;4043;
4133;6889;6890
Graves PM 7851
Gravrand H 2856
Gray CE 3859
Gray GK 4824;4971
Gray IC 4974
Gray N 1387
Grayson DK 708;5716
Grążawski K 7202
Grazhdannikov ED see
Grazhdannikov YeD
Grazhdannikov YeD 5097
(Graziosi P.) 2375
Greally MG 10241;10244
Greaves KA 8888
Grebe K 10353
Grebenarova S 4621
Grebner EE 2473
Grechkina TYu 6654
Green JR 7852
Green KL 5435
Green P 5000
Green RC 6842;10122
Green S[ally] 5098
Green S[ara]W 7613
Green W[illiam] 3157
Greenberg JH 7650
Greenfield GM 3581
Greenfield HJ 7332
Greenfield LO 115
Greenhouse CJ 3260
Greenspan RL 755
Greenwood MJ 3063
Gregg JB 3158
Grégoire E 8641
Gregory WB 9602
Greifeld K 1133;328
Grekhova LV 7473
Greksa LP 3508;3509
Grenke A 5845
Grennan DM 7852
Gresham TH 486
Greverus IM 5217
Grévin G 7853;10306
Grey MA 849
Griesa S 4385
Griffin K[it] 2898
Griffin PB 3860
Griffin-Pierce T 9060
Griffith G 1310;3804;9784
Griffiths A 8780
Grifoni R 10518
Grigel F 5215
Grigorieva GV see
Grigor'yeva GV
Grigor'yev GP 2363;7478
Grigor'yeva GV 4732
Grigson C 8434
Grimes RL 21
Grimm H 116;2474;3685
Grimshaw A 2736
Grindal BT 9061
Grinde DA jr 5655;5863
Grindstaff CF 8848
Grine FE 2840;2966;
3012;7802;8761
Gringmuth-Dallmer E 10354
Grinsell LV 7383;10262
Groch J 10581
Groeneveld HT 3016;8762;8763
Groffen J 2446
Grompe M 117
Gropper RC 5846
Grossman LS 10109
Grossman Brezin EL 8282
Grosveld F 2445
Grou G 1077
Grover RF 2475
Groves CP 118
Groves RK 876
Gruen IU 8849
Gruen R 3703;4972;10355
Gruénais ME 4825
Gruenert H 2737;4144;4262
Gruenitz P 10335
Gruetzner-Koennecke H 2476
Gruhn R 3532;8954
Grulich T 7148
Grupe G 1818;212
Grygiel R 1982
Grzelakowska I compiler 10546
Grzeschik KH 5061
Gu Yumin 1448;3905
Guadalupe C 9477
Gualli AL see
Lema Gualli A
Guan Jian 9919
Guan Xiechu 6670
Guanyan County Museum 9986
Guay H 850
Gubhaju B 9675
Gudenrath W 1898;1899;1900
Guderjan TH 3381;3382;8955
Gudim-Levkovich AN see
Hudym-Levkovych OM
Guenther MG 675;8785
Guenther MM 4973
Guenther TR 3159
Guerci A 1882;1883
Guermonprez JF 6598
Guerra DC de see
Castro de Guerra D
Guerra SZ see
Zaldívar Guerra S
Guerreiro R 10469
Guerrero FJ 329
Guerrero García H 3582
Guerrero Miranda JV 943
Guery F 330
Guevara Berger M 1002;1003
Guevara Corral RD 1134
Guevara Sánchez A 6025
Guffroy J 1078;9418
Guglielmino CR 10470
Guha A[bhijit] 331
Guha A[nima] 1271;6353
Guha M 3763
Guichard M 2938
Guichard P 10471
Guidieri R 22
Guidon N 8815
Guigo D 7072;8283
Guilaine J 10818
Guille-Escuret G 4826
Guillén AC 6026;6027
Guillon M[ark] 10356
Guillot C 1371
Guinnane T 10221
Guio A de 8166
Gulič MS see
Strmčnik-Gulič M
Gullestad M 4236;7026
Gulyayev VI 213;214;215
Gumerman GJ 8956
Gumperz JJ 7614
Gunda B 4443;7269
Gundert-Hock S 6827
Gunn GC 9870
Gunneweg J 6257
Gunson N 4111
Gunst P 4444
Guo Shumei 2421;
2642;3114;4932
Gupta PRS 9752
Gupta R[anjan] 3765
Gupta S 9736
Gurevich FD 7474
Gurina NN 1474;3942;
4733;7475;7476
Gurley ER 7333
Gur'yanov SK 4778
Gušić M 4477
Guslitser BI 7477
Gustafson P 9095
Guštin M 4517
Gutiérrez A[lbino]C see
Chacón Gutiérrez A
Gutiérrez AR see
Rivera Gutiérrez A
Gutiérrez GAM de see
Mejía de Gutiérrez GA
Gutierrez ME 944
Gutiérrez Estévez M 1916
Gutierrez Gonzalez M 945
Gutiérrez Reguera B 6028;9239
Gutkind PCW 558
Gutvirth J 7854;10593
Gutwirth J 2738;3583
Guy JBM 1657
Guy MV 4258;4293

Guy Y 4258;4293
Guz D 2312
Guzmán LAP see
Peguero Guzmán LA
Gvozdover MD 7478
Gwanfogbe PN 2911
Gworys B 119
Gyan SC 8284
Gyenis G 10582
Gyftodimou J 4943
Gyivicsanová A 2064
Gyuerky KH 1983;4386;7203

Haaland R 8487
Haardt C 2939;5382;9590
Haas J 8941
Haas JD 7972;9602
Haasbroek FT 685
Haberman J 7615
Habicht JP 7972
Hachi S 5372
Hachid M 5383
Hachmann R 3704
Hachulska-Ledwos R 10657
Hackel JD 3030
Hadamitzky W 9906
Haddad R 7855
Hadžidedić N 7384
Hadžiosmanović L 332
Hadžiselimović R 10784
Haedrich L 2336
Haegg U 10277
Haensel A 4277
Haeusler A 2233
Hagan P 120
Hagelberg E 4974
Haglund L 5099
Hahn HP 8642
Hahn P 3533
Hail BA 851;9062;9072
Hailemariam A 8454
Haines JL 2477;7856
Hair PEH 5436;5437
Hajdú Z 10658
Hajn M 1369
Hajn V 1929;7616;7857;
7858;7859;8167
Hajniš K 7860;7861;7862
Hajnišová M 7863;10578
Hajnóczi G 4361
Hakamies P 5218
Hakanchulu H see
Chulu HH
Håkansson T 2980
Hakoda M 2478
Halasy M 2065
Halász L 8285
Haldane JBS 10180
Haldeman M 8889
Haldon J 9662
Hall J[ay] 6789;6790
Hall J[udy] 5847
Hall KL 6229
Hall M[artin] 658
Hall TD 3261
Hall TR 3095
Hall-Arber M 852
Hallencreutz CF 8750
Halli SS 5656
Halligan PW 2479
Halliwell R 4179
Hallman DM 4975
Hallof K 4518
Halpern JM 9063
Haly R 922
Ham LC 3160
Hamadeh S 3672
Hamaker B 1004
Hamilton A 1600
Hamilton DL 9007
Hamilton TM 8957
Hamm C 6723
Hammel EA 10771
Hammond N 3383;
6029;6036;9240
Hammond-Tooke WD 8781
Hamonic G 9871
(Hampâté Bâ A.) 7712
Han Qin 7864
Han Wei 9963
Hanáková H 7617;10583
Hancock RGV 747
Handa D 9753
Handelman D 9668
Handler R 8286
Handman MC 10869
Handwerker WP 5219
Hanes RC 8918;8958
(Hanger W.) 7701
Hanihara T 4976;6637
Hanjiang County Library 10003
Hanlon D 1704
Hanna JM 4118
Hannoyer J 8287
Hansen RD 3384;9241
Hansen SM 5848
Hanson B 2480
Hanson DB 1689
Hanson DK 8959
Hanson JH 5330
Hanson JR 9103
Hantman JL 779
Hanula P 7270
Hanuliak M 10659
Hanulík M 10584
Happle R 2481
Harada S 7865
Harbige LS 7986
Harbsmeier M 333
Hardacre H 1521
Hardaker B 10064
Harding RM 10181
Hardy HK 3326
Hare PE 2664
Hargreaves AG 10426
Harhoiu R 10660;10819
Harihara S 6638
Hariharan S 9785
Harley HG 4977
Harley JB 2313
Harlow GE 6030
Harmon RP 8890
Harnish D 1388
Harnod H see
Chulu HH
Haron M 7618
Haroutyunian SB see
Arutyunyan SB
Harp J 5220
Harpending H 3010;
8751;8752;8753
Harries P 8782
Harrigan A 6927
Harrington SPM 3161;
5100;6258
Harris BJ 2739
Harris C 5221
Harris JA 8482
Harris JWK 8430
Harris MF 699
Harris R[ivkah] 1225
Harris R[osemary] 6978
Harris V 6628;6724
Harrison GA 4885;
5057;8012;10245
Harrison GG 8467
Harrison HH 121;8891
Harrison ME 9196
Harrison ML 3102
Harrison SC 7866
Harrison T[erry] 4325;9919
Harrist AW 5800
Hart JK see
Hart K
Hart JP 3162
Hart K 334;2736;5222
Hart LM 1327
Hart V 1744
Hartmann B 216
Hartmann GH 8850
Hartmann R 6230
Hartmann T 9478;9479
Hartwig-Scherer S 8426
Harunah HB 8545
Harvey NC 2482
Harvey P[enelope] 9480;9521
Hasegawa M 7867
Hašek V 2011
Hasemann G 6031
Hasenstab R 8960
Hashim PO bin PA 6573
Haskey JC 4180
Hasle H 7020
Hassall G 4095
Hassan AS 6236
Hassan FA 8168
Hassan N 9676
Hassan SZS 3861
Hasselblatt G 8455
Hassig D 1005;10179
Hassold TJ 4978
Hastorf CA 1096;5101
Hastrup K 335
Hatanaka S 10059
Hatch E 2740
Hatch JW 5726
Hather JG 8169;10158
Hattori EM 9023
Hattori K 7868;7869;9920
Hauer U 10357
Haupt K 1389
Hauser A 1855
Hauser B 1311
Hauser G see
Aue G
Hauser-Schaeublin B 5223
Hauspie RC 122;7870;10279
Have TR ten 2314;2604
Haviland JB 1006;4062
Haviland MB 5686
Haviser JB 9159
Havrylyuk NO 7479
Hawes D 7619
Hawkes K 6187
Hawnawi A 3666
Hawthorn G 5224
Hawthorne VM 3091
Haxhihasani Q 7385;7386;7387
Hay J 1436
Hayashi A 8398
Haycox S 8851
Hayden B 946;3163
Hayden BJ 10820
Hayes J[ohn] 4519
Haynes G 5102
Haynes J 8416
Hays TE ed 2315
Haysom V 709
Hayward KM 3888
Hayward MA 3910;3911
Hayward RJ 8520
Hazlbauer Z 10661
Hazlett DL 8852
Hazmi MAF el- 3680
Hazout S 7040
He Gang 6671
He Guoan 4023
He Zhiguo 6672;6673
Head LM 6771;6791;10090
Headland TN 1390;3831
Heald S 5513;5514
Healey KJ 5849
Healy PF 947;948
Heap S 5438
Heath AC 2483
Heath KM 773;791
Heath RA 649
Hebei Provincial
Institute of Archaeology
1468;1469
Heberer T 1437
Hebga M 2857
Hecht JT 7871;7872
Hechter M 5235
Heckenberger MJ 3164
Hecker G 1079
Hecker W 1079
Hedberg M 4237
Hedblom F 1781
Heddouche AEK 5384
Hedges K 748
Hedges REM 217;5103
Hedican EJ 5850
Hediger ML 2484
Hedlund AL 3262
Heesterman JC 1312
Heet GL see
Khit' GL
Heider KG 3862
Heiderfazel A 3674
Hein J 10427
Heindel I 4387;10189;10358
Heine P 514
Heine S 4006
Heinen D 9495
Heiner RA 336
Heinrich M 1007
Heinrich W 7167
Heintze B 5615
Heinz W 4161
Heinzelin J de 1819
Heissig W 1522

Helan County Cultural Bureau 9946;9947
Helander B 515;516
Hellebrandt MB 1984;10662
Hellspong M 1782;4238
Helly D 5815
Helman SB 7975
Helmecke G 3732
Helmer JW 3165
Helskog K 8170
Hemphill BE 1280
Hen FJ de 8783
Henan Institute of Cultural Relics 9964
Henan Institute of Preserving Ancient Buildings 9964
Hendericks L 4278
Henderson V 7814
Hendon JA 9242
Hengstenberg P 5972
Henig M 4200
Henigan J 6989
Henke A 7873
Henke W 123
Henkey G 7168
Henne M 9315
Henneberg M 1946;2485; 3013;7099;7100;7874
Henneberg RJ 7099;7100
Hennessy P 1597
Hennig E 1820
Henning J 7050
(Henninger J.) 4899
Henry C 8448
Henry DO 5104
Henry EO 6494
Henry I 2486
Hensel W 1722
Henzi T 23
Heper M 9591
Herberg EN 853
Herdt GH 4827
Heredia H 3396
Héritier-Augé F 8261
Herity M 6970
Herlihy PH 3350
Hermalin AI 10299
Hermann E 9481
Hermanussen M 7875
Hermens R de B des see Bayle des Hermens R de
Hernampérez AS see Sánchez Hernampérez A
Hernández FG 9355
Hernández I 6188
Hernández J[aime]C see Cortés Hernández J
Hernández MC see Cruz Hernández M
Hernández PO 7901
Hernández Badillo MA 9311
Hernández Perlines A 9160
Hernández Pons EC 6032
Heroldová I 10741
Heron C 8158;8171
Herreman Y 5995
Herren UJ 2981
Herrera G 8288
Herrera L 1069;1070;9419
Herrera LF see Herrera de Turbay LF
Herrera X 3489
Herrera de Turbay LF 1161
Herrera Mora MA 928
Herrera Villalobos A 943
Herrero Manjarrés R 6033
Herreros T 603
Herring C 9068
Herring RJ 1313;3805
Herring WJ 124
Hershkovitz I 3681;6241;9646
Hertrich I 2316
Herwig H 4950
Herzfeld M 2144
Herzog G 9376
Herzog R 2741
Hess DJ 1135
Hess JF 2487
Hesse A 256
Hesse B 210;3705
Hester TR 3400
Hetey SG 10742
Hettige ST 1314
Heusch L de 470;629;8643
Heussner KU 2665
Heuzé G 9786;9787;9788
Hevly RH 5747;9007
Hewitt JK 7876
Hewitt WE 9064
Hewlett BS 4828
Heydenrych B 664;5599
Heyerdahl T 4122
Hiatt LR 6753
Hickey ME 3095
Hickmann E 6146
Hicks HH 3787
Hidalgo Alzamora L 1136
Hieda O 5426
Hiekkanen M 10292
Higgins CF 4979
Higgins GA 7913
Higgins S 6789
Highland G 6811
Higuchi R 2488
Hilbert P 7877
Hildebolt CF 2489
Hilgeman SL 3166
Hill A[ndrew] 592
Hill AVS 5449
Hill JD 6189;9482
Hill KR 1050
Hill M[argaret] 5851
Hillis AE 12
Hilton SL compiler 3043
Hiltunen T 10278
Himes JH 2490;4980
Himmelbauer H 125;2491
Himmelgreen DA 3766
Himmelová Z 1985;10663
Hinde RA 7620
Hinnebusch RA 8506
Hinton L 5974;5975;5976
Hinton M 4181
Hiraga K 138
Hiramatsu R see Hiramatu R
Hiramatu R 3806
Hirsch RS 4939
Hirsch-Weber W 1049
Hirschberg W 5225
Hirschhorn R 7878
Hirschkind C 5410
Hirschkind L 5226
Hirschmann GS see Schmeda Hirschmann G
Hirth KG 6034
Hiscock P[eter] 1585;1586;6792
Hitchcock MJ 1391
Hitchcock RK 3008;3028
Hitzeroth HW 8763
Hjort A 471
Hjort af Ornaes A see Hjort A
Hladylin VN 4713
Hloušková Z 10601
Ho Chuan Kun 3943;3947
Ho Peng Yoke 10022
Hoaglin DC 2490
Hoang B 2492
Hobart M 6599
Hobbs D 6953
Hobbs S 10263
Hobcraft JN 2312
Hockett BS 8961;8962;8963
Hocking B 1632
Hocquenghem AM 3481; 3534;9446
Hodder I 2666;5101
Hodell DA 5989
Hodge F 3064
Hodge LG 1059
Hodge MG 949
Hodges DC 2493;6966
Hodges R 7113;10359
Hodgkin E 458
Hoe BS 5852
Hoeckmann O 1723
Hoed P den 5116
Hoeftmann H 586
Hoegen M von 9312
Hoepfner G 1392
Hoerandner E 7271
Hoerbinger K 1986
Hoff CJ 2494;7879
Hoffecker JF 2234
Hoffman J 6237
Hoffman R 749
Hoffmann E 2667
Hoffmann H 2116
Hoffmann Y 10345;10348
Hofheinz A compiler 518
Hofling CA 1039
Hofman JL 750;806;8964;8965
Hofman KJ 3096
Hofmann T 7621
Hofstra WR 5853
Hohenwart-Gerlachstein A 517
Hohlberg A 3482
Hohmann H 6035
Hoika J 4279
Højbjerg CK 559
Holdaway SJ 3694
Holden TG 1080
Holdrege BA 337
Hole F 6263
Holjevac M 7388
Holl A 540
Holl I 4388;7204;7205
Holland B 9835
Holland TD 2495;5717
Hollinrake C 4201
Hollinrake N 4201
(Hollister DW.) 4903
Hollmann J 5586
Hollos M 8644
Holloway RL 651
Holloway RR 7114
Holloway SM 7880; 10224;10225
Holm O compiler 6116
Holman DJ 2496;6581
Holmboe-Ottesen G 5488
Holodňák P 10664
Holsen RM 6891
Holston J 9483;9484
Holt FL 8488
Holy L 338
Homola I 4380
Honea K 4520
Honma M 126
Hook EB 7881
Hopak VD 4734
Hope JH 1579
Hopf M 218
Hopkins N 8290
Hopkinson DA 7906
Hoppe KD 10360
Hopper K 3263
Horacek I 7334
Horáčková E 10603
Horáčková M 7882;7883
Horak R 7272
Horbatsch AH 2225
Horbul HP 4721
Horedt K 1289
Horié DM 9420
Horie Y 10087
Horn DM van 751
Horn F 530
Horn JC 784
Hornborg A 1081
Horne J 6991
Horowitz JM 2592
Horowitz MM 5478
Horsman V 4202
(Horst F.) 2365
Horst J 4138
Horton MC 4886;5498
Horváth L 7771;7772;7884
Horváth LA 7206
Horváthová M 7149
Horvitz HR 2317
Horwitz LK 1226;2689
Hoshko YuH 10955
Hosmer BC 3264
Hosokawa K 10091
Hošovski E 7314
Hosoya H 1159
Hostnig R 6147
Hotamisligil GS 4981
Hotchkiss P 5611
Houghton P 6748;6749
(Houis M.) 57
Houseman M 8289
Housley RA 6029;6036
Houston SD 979
Houtman G 3863
Hoven E van 5411
Howard A 1633;1674
Howard JB 2660
Howard K 5227
Howard-Malverde R 1137

Howe LEA 6600
Howell FC 7589
Howell N[eil] 2497;7885
Howell S 1393
Howell SL 4982
Howells WW 127
Howes D[avid] 339;340;2742
Hoyle M 219
Hrala J 1987;10547
Hraško P 7886;7887;10585
Hrdlička L 10641
Hrdy SB 24
Hristov P see
Khristov P
Hristova M see
Khristova M 7393
Hromadiuk B compiler 5657;
5658;5659;5660
Hromník CA 3788
Hršak I 8010
Hsiao HHM 6725
Hsiao Hsin-huang see
Hsiao HHM
Hsieh Jiann 6733
Hsieh Shih-chung 1523
Hu Changkang 3905
Hu Dongpo 6674
Hu Pingsheng 9965
Huaiyang County Museum
10009
Huang Chongyue 1475
Huang Shengzhang 6675
Huang Shilin 9966
Huang Shu-min 6726
Huang Xueshi 3906
Huang Ying-kuei 1524
Huanggang Prefectural
Museum 1498
Huayhuaca JC 6117
Hubbard N 3167
Huber S 9485
Hubinger V 341
Hubschmanova M 10586
Huchet BMJ 5105
Huck T 7060
Huckenbeck W 4270
Hudym-Levkovych OM 2235
Huebner JA 8966
Huebner K 2498
Huebschmanová M see
Hubschmanova M
Huel R 5854;5855
Huenefeldt C 3483;6190
Huerta C 9313
Huertas García-Alejo R 3584
Huertas Motta R 1058
Huff V 2499
Huffman SL 9724
Huffman TN 64;8767
Hugg J 2485
Huggins J 6812
Huggins RJ 8180
Hughes AJ 6990
Hughes DJ 5856
Hughes DT 8967
Hughes DW 6727;6728
Hughes I 10235
Hughes JT 8968
Hughes SS 3168
Hughes-Freeland F 1394
Hugot N 10428
Hulanicka B 10587;10588
Huld ME 4175
Hull VJ 6828
Hulme P 687
Hulse FS 9604
(Hulstaert G.) 2383;4913
Hulstaert G 638;5539;
5554;5555;5556
Hult J 1763
Hultkrantz Å 854
Human Biology Council
2500;2501
Huml V 10665
Hummel S[iegbert] 451
Hummel S[usanne] 212
Hummon NP 342
Humphrey C[aroline] 4779
Humphreys AJB 5587;5588
Hunan Archaeological
Institute 1476
Hunt CL 2743
Hunt D[avid] 343
Hunt ED 5718
Hunt EE jr 7888
Hunt KD 7889
Hunt M 855
Hunt NR 8737
Hunt PN 1082
Hunt TL 4043;4133;6891
Hunt WJ jr 220
Hunter AA 5719
Hunter JR 10255
Hunter SM 5857
Hunter-Anderson RL see
Anderson RL
Huoponen K 4220
Hurevych FD see
Gurevich FD
Hurskainen A 604
Hurtado AL 3169
Hurtado AM 1050
Hurtado de Mendoza L 950
Hurtado Galván L 9382
Hus M 10666
Husbands CT 7073;10297
Husby H 7890
Huss-Ashmore R 3014;8754
Hussain ST 9738
Hussak van Velthem L see
Velthem LH van
Husson L 1395
Hutchinson PW 8969
Hutchinson RD 420
Hutchison RB 7622
Huts' MV 10956
Hutz M see
Huts' MV
Huyge D 1821
Huyghe FB 3662;
3663;3944;6676
Huysecom E 541;8584
Huzioka Y 10092
Hyde SC 4979
Hyder WD 752
Hye A 9699
Hyer RN 128
Hylander WL 4983
Hyman BT 2623
Hyndman DC 6601;6829
Hyndman P 1315
Hyso R 7389
Iacobucci D 8290
Iagolnitzer ER 7891;
7892;7893;7894
Iannuzzi MC 129;2502
Ibarra H 9486
Ibarra M de 3585
Ibola Y 630
Ibrahimi F 7390
Ibraimov AI 130
Ichikawa M 3001
Ichon A 925
Icke-Schwalbe L 3807
Idani G 5527
Idowu OS 8645
Idoyaga Molina A 6191;9487
Idriss M 5412;5413
Iederan D 4622
Ienna D 5228
Ifemesia CC 7716
Igene BO 8546
Ignasiak Z 1947
Ih Ju League
Archaeological Station 9967
Ihanus J 7550
Ihonybere JO 8646
Iizuka K 3755
Ikawa F 3945
Ikawa-Smith F see
Ikawa F
Ikegami S 1525
Ikeya M[otoji] 5146;7315;7316
Ilén P 8291
Iliffe J 8647
Iliou J 5378
Illera Montoya CH 6145
Illouz C 10131
Ilonga B 5557
Ilves E 10938
Imaizumi Y 1446;1447
Imam B 9677
Immink MDC 3351
In-Azum 8547
Indech GD 9710
Indira G 6412
Indo Y 7895
Induni GA see
Alvarado Induni G
Ingham B 3746
Inglehearn CF 131
Inoue N 1526
Inoue T ed 10023
Inouye E 1447
Instituto Indigenista
Interamericano 3421
Interamerican Indian
Institute see Instituto
Indigenista Interamericano
International Congress
of Human Genetics 7896
International Radiocarbon
Conference 5106
Ionasescu VV 2503
Ioniţă I 2364
Ireland E 3484
Irele A 8449
Irigoyen-Rascon F 1008
Irizarry R 2796
Irmscher J 4623
Irsigler FJ 25
Isaacman A 5339
Isaacs HL 3044
Isabayev GA 4007
İşçan MY 7897;7898;7899
Iselius L 4984;6967
Isenrich EL see
Llosa Isenrich E
Ishida H[ajime] 4985;6636;
9921;9922;9923;9926
Ishida H[iroshi] 1527;1528
Ishige N ed 10023
Ishiyama I 126
Isichei E 8648
Işik C 2668
Islamov UI 3946
Islamov YI see
Islamov UI
Ispas S 4624
Israel H 65;66;3265
Itallie TB van 3097
Itarashiki S 8292
Iteanu A 1634
Itenov AO 9968
Itier C 9563
Ito A 1529
Ito M 3922
Itoh M see
Ito M
(Its RF.) 2384;7700
Ivakin GYu 7480
Ivakin HYu see
Ivakin GYu
Ivanoff J[acques] 9872;9893
Ivanov GP 6677
Ivanov P 7391;10873
Ivanova LA 10166
Ivanova R 10870;10871;10872
Ivanovic D 6118
Ivanovic R 6118
Ivliev AL see
Ivliyev AL
Ivliyev AL 9990
Iwaniszewski S 5107
Iwanowska G 10190
Iwara AU 2940
Iwarimie-Jaja D 8646
Izard M 560;8293
Izmirlieva V 7391;10873
Izquierdo JG see
Gómez Izquierdo J

Jaarsma SR 5229
Jabbra NW 5858
Jablonski NG 1448
Jacknis I 3266;5661
Jackson A 8005
Jackson D 6148
Jackson FLC 2504;4986;7623
Jackson JD 5911
Jackson JE 6192;9488
Jackson LJ 3170
Jackson R[alph] 4203
Jackson TL 6037
Jacob A 5230
Jacob H[elga] 10361
Jacob L 344
Jacobeit W 4294;7074
Jacobi P 6193
Jacobs KH 2247
Jacobs M 7624
Jacobsen N 6194
Jacobson DR 4987

Jacobson L 5589
Jacopin PY 3586
Jacques RL compiler 5859
Jadczykowa I 7207
Jadi HM 3889
Jaeger HJ 8042
Jaeger U[we] 7900
Jaén Esquivel MT 7901
Jagirdar S 6385
Jagodziński M 10667
Jahoda G 8294
Jain S[hobhita] 6495
Jain S[ushil] 5860
Jairazbhoy NA 345;346
Jaja SO 8548
Jakobsen J 4221
Jakubíková K 10743;10744
Jama ZM 8507
James AV 9153
James D 9143
James G 9827
James GD 2505
James KE 10168
James PA 1893
James SR 3171
James WH 7902
Jamin J ed 5243
Jamin J 8295
Jamme A 1227
Jana AK 6496
Janiczak H 4389
Janini CA 8905
Janjić J 2145
Jannetta AB 9907
Janošević M 10785;10793
Janoski T 2744
Janovíčková M 10668
Janowitz N 2318
Jansen MERGN 951
Janssens PA 4272
Janzen OU 5787
Jaoul M 10429
Jaquish CE 2506
Jaramillo LG 6149
Jaramillo Cisneros H 1138;1139;1140;1141; 3587;3588;9489;9490
Jaramillo Paredes M 9491
Jaret P 26
Jarman PJ 5108;8427
Jarro N 6813
Järve P 2271
Jary D 6991
Jasenák L 7150
Jasiewicz Z 7717
Jason H 5231
(Jastrzębski J.) 4889
Jastrzębski J 7273
Jáuregui JA 347
Javeau C 348
Jay M 8296
Jean TD 5720
Jeanjean M 10430
Jeanneret CA 8703
Jędrej MC 5414
Jedwab J 5861
Jeffreys AJ 2507;4974;7903
Jelínek J 1948;1988;4390
Jelliffe DB 6315
Jenkins C 4084;6854
Jenkins D[avid] 4988
Jenkins J[orge] see Jenkins Molieri J
Jenkins Molieri J 9314
Jennaway M 2745
Jennings AM 5415
Jennings F 856
Jensen HJ 2890
Jensen J[ürgen] 7134
Jensen L 3267
Jeon J 5672
Jepson J 3825
Jeřábek R 8297;10745;10874
Jeřábková A 10874
Jespers P 8649
Jeudy HP 295
Jeudy-Ballini M 6855; 10132;10431
Jeune B 10275
Jevremov B 4521
Jezegou MP 621
Ježková M 7904
Jhappan CR 5862
Ji Cheng-ye 9924;9925
Jia Lan Po 3947
Jia Ying 6652
Jiang Jing 6729
Jiang Ren trans 4008
Jiangxi Institute of Archaeology 3948;6678
Jiangxi Province Institute of Cultural Relics Archaeology 9969
Jilek WG 857;9873
Jilek-Aall L 857;9873
Jilin Provincial Institute of Archaeology 6679
Jimenez C 10487
Jimenez IZ see Romagosa Jimenez I
Jiménez L 1009
Jimenez SB 7905
Jiménez Aruquipa D 9451
Jimenez-Cruz A 4302
Jiménez Lambertus A 9168
Jiménez Valdez GM 9243
Jimeno Santoyo M 3589;9492
Jin Xueshan 9970
Ji'nan City Culture Bureau Cultural Relics Section 6680
Jiráň L 1989
Jirikowic C 753
Jit I 5687;9711
Jiuhuashan Copper Mine 9985
Jochim MA 5109
Jodice M 7135
Joe JR 3065
Johannsen CI 4295
Johansen BE 5863
Johansen T 10295
Johansson P 3462
Johnová H 1930;2066
Johns DR 2508
Johns M 9383
Johns T 2319
Johnson AE 3172;9019
Johnson C[raig] 8326
Johnson C[arey]L 4989
Johnson D[ouglas]H 5338;5385
Johnson GA 9629
Johnson JC 858
Johnson JK 5721
Johnson J[erry]L 10154
Johnson KR 4983
Johnson MF 3173
Johnson MG 9065
Johnson MK 9315
Johnson NE 9908
Johnson PH 7906
Johnson PL 8274;10110
Johnson T[roy] 3071
Johnson WG 754
Johnston A 3031
Johnston FE 3352;9712
Johnston H 5864
Johnston TF 676
Jolivet MJ 8824
Jolles CZ 3268
Jolly CJ 8468
Jolly M 6830;10133
Jomier J 2858
Jonaitis A 3269;9066;9067
Jonas I 8298
Jonassen J 6910
Jonckers D 561
Jones A[dam] 5439
Jones D[avid] 10226
Jones FL 4048
Jones GT 724;8970
Jones J[ames] 1142
Jones JEP 10227
Jones JF 8892
Jones JS 7990
Jones JW 2636
Jones K[aren] 6243
Jones LA 2509
Jones M[alcolm] 10212
Jones PN 132
Jones R[hys] 6790;6802
Jones R[oberta] 859
Jones R[obert]E 6581
Jones S[tephen] 6730
Jones T[om] 9244
Jones TL 5722
Jones U 3385
Jones-Baker D 4204
Jones-Bley K 6971
Jong GF de 6612
Jonge H de 1396
Joó R 4163
Jordaan RE 1290;9854
Jordán PG see García Jordán P
Jorde LB 1764;4222; 7907;10230
Jorgensen D 10134
Jørgensen JB 4221
Jorgensen JG 3270
Joseph KV 9789
Joseph de Mujica M see Mujica MJ de
Josephides L 4096
Joshi MP 3789
Joshi V 6497
Josse D 7037
Josselin de Jong PE de 1397
Joubert D 2295
Joubert K 71;7169
Jourdan C 8399
Jovanović B 2146
Jovanović M 2147;2148
Judd E 1143
Judge R 10264
Julen A 4281
Julg A 2669
Julià R 10488
Julier C 7908
Julig P 3201
Jumpa AP see Peña Jumpa A
Jung KY 2967
Jungerberg RA 2746
Jungers WL 2525;8759
Junker LL 3845
Jurecskó L 2149
Jurynec R 133
Just P 9874
Justice C 349
Justice JW 3066
Justová J 10548
Juwayeyi YM 5590;5591
Juxian County Museum 3965

Ka Chih-ming 1530
Kaaks R 10309
Kaarsholm P 677
Kaartinen T 3864
Kaba M 4362
Kabat I 7274
Kabayama K 1856
Kabeer N 1316
Kaberry P 1574
Kabeya T 2859
Kabzińska-Stawarz I 10024
Kachalova NK 2663
Kacsó C 4522
Kaczanowska M 1822
Kaczanowski K 7170
Kaczanowski P 7208
Kádár Z 4363
Kadeev VI see Kadeyev VI
Kadeyev VI 7481
Kadlecová-Onderčaninová A 4445
Kadrow S 7209;10669
Kaeppler AL 6911
Kaestner KP 3590
Kafafi ZA 1228
Kagaya R 2989
Kaima ST 10135
Kainulainen K 7909
Kaiser LL 3353;3354
Kaiser R 5865
Kaiser T 221;2670;4519
Kaitilla S 2982
Kaji S 3002
Kajii E 4990
Kajiwara K 7910
Kajzer L 10670
Kakhiani KK 9630
Kákosy L 5386;8489;8490
Kalagina GN 7518
Kalala K 5521
Kalam MA 27
Kalandadze KS 9631
Kalasz SM 5774
Kalavská V 4446
Kalavský M 4447
Kalaydjieva L 4138
Kaleva A 10786
Kalferst J 10671

Kalidos R 6498;6499;6500
Kalinin VV 2615
Kállay ÁS 1990;4391
Kalmijn M 8299
Kalt JP 5821
Kalyada HK 7551;10957
Kalyshev AB 10025
Kamali MS 6242
Kamanda K 639
Kamarýt J 7911
Kamath SU 6316;6501;9790
Kamba M 5558
Kämbiri D 3893
Kamble MS 6386
Kamboh MI 4082;7810;
7912;10073
Kamenetsky IS 222
Kamieńska J compiler 6939
Kamppinen M 1144
Kamrane R 5232
Kamuhangire E 5510
Kanaana S 6285
Kanafani-Zahar A 9663
Kane O 562
Kaneko M 9909
Kanelopoulos C 10821
Kang Soo-sang 2510;2511
Kanimba M 622
Kanimba-Misago see
Kanimba M
Kaniowska K 10746
Kanja LW 2965
Kantariya MV 3675;3733
Kantsavaya HM 4797
Kanwiszer A 4392
Kao The Chin 9875
Kao Tkhe Chin' see
Kao The Chin
Kapełuś H 7275
Kaplan BA 9217
Kaplan F 4991
Kaplan FS 5440;5468;5469
Kaplan H 3485
Kaplan LT 6139
Kaplowitz HJ 3098;3368
Kapoor S 8006
Kaposvári G 10549
Kappelman J 596;6345
Kapras J 8065
Kaprio J 4223
Kaprow ML 3271
Kapsoli W 9493
Kar S 9713
Karabulut M 6286
Karageorghis V 10822
Karaman I 8300
Karastoycheva T 7441
Karčovska V see
Stanković V
Kardošová M 4448
Kardulias PN 5866
Karev GB 2512;4487;10787
Karklins K 5990;7482;10519
Karlov VV 10026
Karlsson ML 7550
Karmakar B 1279
Karner TX 7027
Karovski L 4702
Karpushkina IA 2236
Kartomi MJ 3865
Karttunen F 3463
Kashi M 3676
Kashkay S 6248
Kashuba MS 8242
Kashuba MT 4735
Kašička F 10672
Kasinec E 4709
Kašpar L 4625
Kasprycki SS 3253;3272;5867
Kasprzycka M 10667
Kašuba MS see
Kashuba MS
Kasuga N 4097
Kaszycka K 48;49
Katch FI 2513
Katch VL 2396;2513;2514
Katičić R 8301;10213;10214
Kato M 9926
Katoda H 9927
Katsube T 2515
Katti MN 6387
Katz N 1317
Katz P[aul] 6731
Katz P[earl] 860
Katz S[olomon]H 6259
Kaucká J 7781;7782
Kaufert PA 710
Kaufman N 7392
Kaufmann D 1823
Kaufmann H[ans] 1824;
10362;10363
Kaul SS 1577;3778;10074
Kaul V 3767
Kaur H[arbir] 5687
Kaur H[ardeep] 9737
Kaur H[arsurinder] 9709
Kaus K 7051
Kaus M 7210
Kavanagh M[aureen] 3145
Kavanagh TW 3273
Kawabata S 7913
Kawai K 605
Kay GF 7914
Kazakova IV 2261;10958
Každová E 1991
Kaźmierowska B 1949
Kaz'mina OYe 4710
Keall EJ 6262
Keane EW 3866
Keane W[ebb] see
Keane EW
Keats BJB 4992;7915
Kedit PM 6574
Kédros A 7311
Kędzia A 7752
Keegan WF 3334
Keeley LH 4149
Keen I 6814
Keesing RM 350;4098;5233
Kehoe AB 3274;4145;8172
Keifenheim B 1145
Keiling H 10364
Keith DH 952;953
Keith LG 155;170;721
Keith VM 9068
Kekelidze TA 3734
Kelemen MH 7211
Keller JB 5066
Kellerhals J 7075
Kellerman A 8302
Kelley J[ay] 6639
Kelley J[onathan] 10089
Kelley JCH 6004
Kelley J[ane]H 798
Kellogg EA 8924
(Kelly IT.) 4908
Kelly WW 10027
Kemenczei T 1992;4393;
7212;10673;10674
Kemink F 8508
Kemper HCG 10307
Kemper RV 8303;8304
Kemtur R 6564;6565
Kendall A 7718
Kendon A 2826
Kennedy CG 5616
Kennedy GE 2516
Kennedy J[ean] 10120
Kennedy JC 5723;5868
Kennedy KAR 2377;6332;9714
Kennedy N 6038
Kennet D 8491
Kenoyer JM 3790
Kent S 8733;8784;8971
Kerber JE 5724;755
Kerimova MM 4626
Kernátsová M 2067
Kerr AM 1714
Kerr D[avid] 5617
Keršič I 10875
Kervyn B 3591;9494
Kerz E 9569
Kesava KSB 6410;6453
Kessel J van 1146;1147;1148
Kessel MH 3174
Kestler E 9218
Keyser JD 5725
Kgamphe JS 3007
Khabir AM 8492
Khaled BR 5387
Khalikov AKh 7505
Khamidova MR 2827
Khamrayeva FA 9936
Khan MY 9791
Khanna S 6502
Khare RS 1318
Kharitonov VM 7916
Khatun H 5837
Khe Goan' see
He Guoan
Khera PD 1319
Khin Sok 9836
Khit' GL 4993;7917
Khlobystin LP 5110;6681
Khlobystina MD 3949
Kholiushkin YuP see
Kholyushkin YuP
Kholmatov NU 3950
Kholyushkin YuP 5097
Khomchik MA see
Khomchyk MO
Khomchyk MO 2239
Khomenko BV 4780
Khomyakova IA 10928
Khongsdier R 6317
Khoo Kay Kim 6575
Khrapunov IM 7483;7545
Khrisanfova YeN 7844
Khrissanfova EN see
Khrisanfova YeN
Khristov P 4627
Khristova M 2150;7393
Khutsishvili LK 3735
Khynku V 10959
Kida M 9922;9923
Kidane A 478
Kidd D 1724
Kido A 3907;6640
Kieft R 8124
Kiehl T 10365
Kien J 28
Kiernan JP 3032
Kieser JA 8762
Kiguradze NSh 9636
Killion TW 954
Killworth PD 351
Kim Kwang-ok 6732
Kim Sun-ho 6629
Kimbel WH 2517;2969
Kimura D 640
Kinahan J 5592;5593
Kinda A 10093
King E 1745
King FB 3132;5111
King JA 780
King JCH 3275;9069;9070
King JL see
Litvak King J
King MB 955;956
King MC 2544
King PJ 3706
King SR 7625
Kingsbury H 5234
Kinoshita F 29;6630
Kippenberg HG 2320
Kirch PV 4044;
10121;10158;10159
Kirchgessner CU 4994
Kircho LB 6682
Kirchschlager M 10397
Kirčiv RF see
Kyrchiv RF
Kiripolská A 7276
Kiripolský M 7277
Kirk JM 5323
(Kirkman JS.) 4860
Kirsch S 6856
Kirwen MC 2860
Kirzhner EE see
Kirzhner YeE
Kirzhner YeE 7484
Kirzner IM 352
Kisbán E 2068
Kiser E 5235
Kishida T 9928
Kiss A[ttila] 7213;10675
Kiss M 7278
Kiss P 4364
Kitakamae T 1531
Kitamura K 606
Kitanovski I 4703
Kitayama S 1435
Kitchen KA 8493
Kitengye S 641
Kitova S see
Kytova S
(Kivikoski E.) 7735
Kivisto P 861
Kjaer I 4221
Klappauf L 10366
Klápště J 4394;10550
Klapwijk M 5594
Klassen MA 5729
Klaus E 1945

Klein B 2828;4239;7028
Klein CF 9245
Klein HS 3592
Klein LS see
Kleyn LS
Klein RG 8761;8768
Klein Z 7918;7919;7920
Kleinman AM 4829
Klementa J 7719;10589;10590
Klemm CM see
Martínez Klemm C
Kleppe EJ 7626
Kleyn LS 5112
Klíma B 10676
Klimburg M 1320
Klimkiewicz M 797
Klímová D see
Klímová-Rychnová D
Klímová-Rychnová D 4449
Klimowicz J 8972
Klochko LS 7485
Kloepfer HW 7921;7922 ;7923
Kloos H 8509
Kloppenburg JR jr 7627
Kłosińska E 10677
Kłoskowska A 5236
Kloss K 10367
Kluckhohn C 8869
Klukach J 8305
Klymenko N 7552
Kmetova T 7720
Knaack A 4280;10368
Knapp GW 1083
Knappert J 607;5331;
5515;8720
Knauft BM 3033;4099;7628
Kneip LM 6150
Knez T 7335
Knežević A 7629
Knežević S 2151;2152
Knific T 4523
Knight A 3355
Knight S 2289
Knodel J 10299
Knoll JHM 134
Knop K 10647
Knowlton RG 8031
Knudson KE 1705
Kobayashi VN 1532
Kobayashi Y 7924
Kobryń H 1993;2038
Kobyliansky E 5004;5015;
7925;7959;7960
Kobyliński Z 223
Koch CP 5499
Koch E 6388
Koch MC 2518
Koch R 2446
Kochiyev RS 3677
Kocsis A 4450
Kodra K 7394
Koechlin B 9792
Koegler P 2671
Koenig WD 3099
Koepke W 1715
Koertvelyessy TA 10551
Koester G 1149
Koestlin K 2321;6954;7279
Koetje TA 7052
Kogan ME 4781
Kőhegyi M 10678
Kohler JM 10136
Kohler TA 2322
Kohlhepp EA 8856
Kohn LAP 7926
Kokole S 4524
Kokot W 452
Kokowski A 1994;4395
Koksharov SF 6707
Kolarova-Deceva M see
Kolarova-Decheva M
Kolarova-Decheva M 4628
Kolasa E 459
Kolb MJ 6892
Kolba JH 4396
Kolesnikov AA 4009
Kolev N 10876
Koleva M 4629;7442
Koliadimou KK 10788
Kolosov YuH 4736
Kolotukhin VA 7486
Kolšek V 4525
Kolte MM 6503
Komenda S 1929;7927;7932
Komlos J 10591
Kommert R 1825;10369
Komorovský J 2747
Kondik VM 9929
Kondo M 9971;9972
Kondo R 2519
Kondos V 6504
Kondova N 4478;7317
Koniarek J 1924;7870
Konigsberg LW 135;8893
Konner M 30;7825
Konstantinov DH 4630
Koós JS 1995
Kooyman BP 6885
Kopczyńska-Jaworska B 10747
Kopeliovich AV 8306
Kopenawa Yanomami D 9401
Kopp J 7630
Koppatz K 5044
Koppert GJA 2909
Kopřiva J 136
Kopytoff I 2861
Korabinsky JM 1931
Korb A 9876
Korbačková A 7821
Korek J 10679
Korenevsky SN 4737
Korff G 1857
Korfmann M 224
Korkiya LO 9632;9655
Korn-Reidlinger K 1533
Kornbacher K 8973
Kornfeld M 3175;756
Korobkova FG 1477
Korobushkin TN 7487
Koroleva EA 10877
Korovushkin DG 10028
Korpela K 4830
Korpusova VN 7488
Korpusowa WN see
Korpusova VN
Kós K 2069
Kósa L ed 2071
Kósa L 2070
Kosacheva R 353
Kosack G 8650
Kosciolek BA 8057
Koskenvuo M 4223
Koško A 4146
Košnar L 10632
Kosorić M 7336;7337
Kosso P 8173
Kostaqi M 7395
Kosten M 10068
Kostenko YuV 7489
Kostić P 2153
Koštíř J 7928
Kostovská I compiler 4451
Kostromicheva TI 2256
Koštuřik P 1996
Koszutska J 4667
Kotlyar MF 7451
Kots'-Hryhorchuk L 7553
Kottke BA 7912
Kotyza O 10680
Kotze F 5588
Kotze MJ 5579
Kouchi M 6641;10075
Koufos GD 10788
Koumare B 531
Kouroupas MP 5332
Koussoulas V 5237
Koutecký D 1997;7183;7214
Kovačevičová S 2072
Kovach Á see
Kovács Á[gnes]
Kovač P 10581
(Kovács Á[gnes].) 69
Kovács G 4397;10681
Kovács LK 1998;
4398;7215;7216
Kovács P 7217
Kovács T 1999;
4399;4887;10682
Kovalcsik K 4164;7396
Kovalevskaya VB 225;3951
Kovrig I 7218
Kowal W 137
Kowalak W 10137
Kowalczyk E 7174
Kowalewska-Marszalek H
226;2000
Kowalewski J 4365
Kowalewski SA 5726
Kowalski CJ 2314;2603;2604
Kowalski P 5238
Koyama S 4063;
10087;10094;10095
Koyata H 138
Kozak DN 2237
Kozák K 10683
Kozár MM 7280
Kozenka MA 4782
Kozenkova VI 6260;9633
Kožić M 4631;10878
Kozintsev AG 6642
Kozlov VI 2323
Kracht B 8304
Krader B 354
Kraev G 10879
Kraft HC 757
Kragul J 4632
Krainov DA see
Kraynov DA
Krajewska A 7753;7754
Král JA 7929
Králiková E 7151;7281
Kralovánszky A 4400
Kraly EP 3067
Kramar C 7749;7930
Kramer A 7931
Kramer FW 355
Kranichfeld M 8777
Krasberg U 7397
Krasnov YuA 2238
Krăstanova K 10880
Kratochvíl Z 4401
Krátoška J 7927;7932
Kratz CA 8721
Krause DW 4995
Krause RA 659;3176
Kravtsov AYe 7490;7504
Krawczak M 7933
Krawczyk V 8307;10748
Krawczyk-Wasilewska V see
Krawczyk V
Krayacich de Oddone N 3486
Kraynov DA 7491
Krebs C 1359
Krech S III 8308;9071;9072
Kreiner J 356
Kreitzer L 1901
Krejci E 6039
Krejčová H 2073
Krekovic E 10684
Krekovičová E 4452
Kremenšek S 8309;10552;10881
Kremer EJ 7934
Krenke NA 4738
(Kresz M.) 4866
Krieger H 7585
Krijevskaia LIa see
Krizhevskaya LYa
Krishnamurthy R 6505
Krishnan V 8853
Krishtalka L 79
Kristen V 2154
Kristiansen K[ristian] 1725
Kritscher H 1954;7171
Kriukov MV see
Kryukov MV
Križ B 4507
Krizhevskaya LYa 4739
Kronenfeld DB 563
Kropotkin AV 4740
Krotz E 3422;3423
Kroupa P 10639
Krsteva A 2155;4633
Krueger B 1726;2365
Krueger HW 2672
Krueggeler T 9384
Kruk J 2012;4402;10691
Kruk M 8310
Krupa A 7282
Krupa V 2748
Krupiński T 10571
Krupková J 10749
Krupnik II 2749;10029
Kruszynski M 4403
Kruta B 7398
Kruta V 7183
Krymov EY see
Krymov YeYu
Krymov YeYu 7463
Kryms'ky A 7554
Kryscio RJ 3055
Kryukov MV 3894
Kryzhitsky SD see
Kryzhyts'ky SD
Kryzhyts'ky SD 4741

Krzyżaniak L 8494
Kshatriya GK 6307
Kuan JK 9592
Kubarev VD 3938
Kubíčková Z 7863;10578
Kubitscheck HD 3867
Kubo M[asatoshi] 4010;10069
Kubota S 4064;10096
Kucera B 5662
Kučera J 8087
Kučera M 10750
Kucera V 8974
Kučerová K 10751
Kucharska J 10752
Kučinskas V 10929
Kuckenburg W 3707
Kudrnáč J 2001
Kuehnast J 10055
Kuehne E 6220
Kuerti L 7283
Kugelmass JM 9073
Kuhar B 2750
Kuhn SL 4334
Kuijt I 3177
Kujovský R 10598
Kuklík M 7935;7936;
7937;7938;7939
Kulick D 10138
Kulikov OA 9638
Kulirani BF 3808;9581
(Kulišić S.) 4895
Kulkarni S 1321
Kull B 1229
Kumar A[nil] 9678
Kumar CS 6318
Kumar G 6377
Kumar GD 9703
Kumar N[ita] 1322
Kumar SV 1323;6506
Kumar TV 6566
Kumar V[irender] 6560
Kumari IS 6389
Kumari P 6507
Kumbatulu S 5559
Kumbnani HK 5450;7940
Kumer Z 2156
Kuna M 4404
Kundu RK 9845
Kunisada T 6646
Kunkel LM 2457
Kunter M 67
Kuo Wen-lin 4996
Kuper A 2751
Kupiainen J 5239
Kuppe R 1150
Kuppuswamy GR 6390;6391;
6392;6508;9679
Kuratov AA 7492
Kurbatova OL see
Rusakova OL
Kurek J 4453;10753
Kurian JC 1324
Kurian KV 6393;6509;9793
Kurin R 1325
Kurita Y 1534
Kurlej W 1940;7941
Kurochkin GN 3708
Kuroda E 4351
Kurowska J 1947
(Kurtén B.) 4880
Kurtén B 7338
Kurth JH 2520
Kurtz MB 2461
Kurtz SN 6857
Kurwijila R 8722
Kushnyarevich AM 4783;
7448;10923
Kushwaha KPS 6346
Kusumgar S 9742
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A 7721
Kuwano A 7942
Kuzmiak DT 8854
Kuz'mina EE see
Kuz'mina YeYe
Kuz'mina YeYe 9973
Kuznetsov VD 4526;10939
Kuznetsova LV 7493
Kuznetsova TM 2239
Kvillerud R 1795
Kvizhinadze KD 9626
Kwas ML 5730
Kwaśniewicz K 10754;10755
Kwek J 6825
Kwiatkowski DJ 139;4997
Kwiatkowski SM 5714
Kwong P 357
Kyburz JA 1535
Kyrchiv RF 4784;7555;10960
Kyselová A 7943
Kytlicová O 2002;7178
Kytova S 4785
Kyule DM 8712
Kyzlasov IL 9974
Kyzlasov LR 6683

La Cruz V de see
Cruz V de la
La Prairie C 8311
La Rosa EL de see
López de la Rosa E
La Rue H 5240
La Soudière M de 2752;8312
La Spada AR 4998
La Thangue NB 2397
Labadie JH 758
Labandeira Fernández A
compiler 3043
Labelle M 5869
Laberge CM 2521
Labie D 9715
Laborde D 10538
Labrousse P 1360
Labrune P 2522
Labud G 4335
Labuda J 10685
Lacombe JP 8495
Lacombe R 1536
Ladefoged TN 6890;6893
Ladue R 3056
Laferrière JE ed 2315
Laferrière JE 8855;8856;9074
Lafranchi M 7961
LaGamma A 9246
Lager C 2523
Laguda B 7944
Laguens A 227
Lahbib C 5416;5417
Lahire B 8400
Lahkar BC 6486
Lahren SL jr 9075
Lai DC 5870
Laidmäe VI 4786
Lakey DC 953
Lakshman M 6356
Lal BV 6831
Laleye IP 2862
Lallukka S 7556
Lalonde M 5241
Lalouette J 10432
Lamarche SR see
Robiou Lamarche S
Lamberg-Karlovski K see
Lamberg-Karlovsky CC
Lamberg-Karlovsky CC 2673
Lambert A 8651
Lambert JB 1478;3100
Lambert JKJ 2465
Lambert PM 8894
Lambert RA 8723
Lamberti L 4999
Lamberti M 5347
Lame D de 2983
Lampe W 10370;10371
Lampl M 147;4488;7968
Lanata CB de see
Briones de Lanata C
Lancaster RN 9316
Lanchava OI 9634
Lander ES 2524;5000
Landon TC 5871
Lang H 452;5242
Lang J[anet] 10823
Lang NG 3276
Langan K 9356
Langdon EJ 6195;6216
Langdon HL 8041
Langdon JH 10256
Langdon R 6912
Langdon SJ 3277
Lange D 5452;8620
Lange FW 957
Lange PC 957
Langebaek CH see
Langebaek Rueda CH
Langebaek Rueda CH 3510;
3535;3593;6196;9317
Langer J 7284;7285
Langer JJ 228
Langevin E 3195
Langley JC 9247
Langlois A 5872
Langlois C 358
Langlois JH 5663
Langness LL 1635
Langová J 2033
Langue F 9197
Lanoue G 759;862;863;7136
Lanteigne MP 2674;6976
Lantis M 9076
Lapointe J 5811
Laporte JP 6040
Laporte LF 140
Lappe U[lrich] 1826;10372
Lapshin AG 3952
Lara OPM de see
Pérez Molina de Lara O
Lara Figueroa CA 1010;
1011;1012;3424;8825;
8826;9318
Lara-Martínez R 9319
Larbalestier J 1601;4065
Larem A[lain] 2941
Larem A[ngèle] 2941
Largent FB jr 8975
Largy TB 8924
Larick RR 8724
Larionescu S 4634
Laroche MC 1648
Larocque R 760
Larraín H 3594;3595
Larraín FM see
Mena Larraín F
Larraín Barros H see
Larraín H
Larrañaga I 4355
Larraya FP see
Pagés Larraya F
Larsen CS 719
Larson B 3596
Larson GJ 1326
Larson L 761
Larson SG 2525
Larson TJ 5618
Larsson LG 1796
Larsson M 1775
Laskarzewski P 8014;8897
Lasker GW ed 7800
Lasker GW 4186;7945;7946;
9217;10223;10228;10242
Lasry JC 5873
Latham JD 10472
Latta E 7330
Lattas A 1602;4100
Laub JH 2753
Laucer FM see
Morbán Laucer F
Laudová H 1932
Laughlin CD jr 359
Launer LJ 9218
Launey M 7722
Laurencich-Minelli L 901
Laurens G 661
Laurenty JS 4101
Laurie P 360
Laurito Mora CA 958
Lautman F 1858
Lavallè B 3487
Lavandero J 9495
Lavelle CLB 7947
Laville H 10355
Lavin L 4888
LaViolette A 5496
Laviolette PL 4831
Lavoie D 361
Law IA 6029;6036;9248
Law RCC 5441
Lawal K 8652
Lawless EJ 9077
Lawlor DA 141
Lawrence J[enny] 5874
Lawson PE 3278
Lawuyi OB 5470
Laxmi KV 6417
Layton RH 2754;8174
Lazarević AS 2324;3667
Lázaro JS 2325
Lazarovici G 2117
Lazarus-Black M 3339
Lazcano CR see
Rodríguez Lazcano C
Le Blanc RJ 3178;3179
Le Guérer A 362
Le Moal G 8653

Le Quellec JL 491;5388
Le Roux P[ierre] 9877
Le Roy E 8313
Le Wita B 10433
Le Xuan P 2492
Lea DAM 1618
(Leach ER [Sir]). 4898
Leach HM 6894;6895;10160
Leahy K 4200
Leake AP 3350
Leap WL 5977
Leatherman TL 2392
Leavitt GC 2326
Leavitt J 1327
Lebel B 5875
Leben F 4527
Lebioda H 10592
Lech J[acek] 2003
Lechat M 7631
Lechner Z 4635
Lechowa I 4889;4890
Lechtman H 3536
Leciejewicz L 4405
Leclerc J 8175
LeClere FB 864
Ledang OK 1783
Lee A 8976
Lee B 2526;5001
Lee BA 9042
Lee CH 4182
Lee D 5876
Lee G[eorgia] 229;752
Lee J[ean] 3868
Lee M[olly] 8857
Lee RB 8785
Lee RLM 1398
Lee VS 5877
Lee-Thorp JA 3019
Leela B 6510
Leer J 5978
Lees WB 5727;8977
Lefevre J 2527
Leff J 7948
LeGeros R 3022
Leguebe A 2528;7949
Lehner M 2891
Lehner P 4281
Lehr JC 5878
Lehr U see
Lehr-Lenda U
Lehr-Lenda U 10756
Lehtonen JUE 10283
Lehtosalo PL 10284
Lehtosalo-Hilander PL
see Lehtosalo PL
Lehuard R 8738
Leigh SR 142
Leighton AH 276
Leighton R 4336
Leinhos K 10373
(Leiris M.) 2374;4876
Leiris M 5243;5360
Leite Antonio RPP see
Pazinatto RP
Leithner C 5797;5798
Lekson SH 762
Lele S 5002;7950
Leligdowicz A 2004
Lem W 10434
Lema CQ see
Quishpe Lema C
Lema Gualli A 3597
Leman J 7076
Lemmey AB 8117
Lemon A 4798
Lemon J 172
Lenclud G 5244;5245
Lendaro E 7951
Lengauer C 5003
Lengyel TE 9357
Lentz DL 3386;6087
Leo G de 4308
León MT see
Trujillo León M
León Bustos P 9496
León Carpio R de 9320
León Gómez MA 3488
León Pasquel L de 3464
León-Portilla AH de 3356
León-Portilla M 3465
León Velarde F 2529
León Vinueza C 9457
Leonard BL 4832
Leonard WR 143;3511;9385
Leonardi G 10520
Leonetti DL 7952
Leonova NB 7494
Lepage Y 4259;4261
Lepowsky MA 6858
Leprun S 7632
Lequin F 1438
Lerch PB 914
[Leroi-Gourhan A(ndré).] 2359
Leroy F 144
Lersch TM see
Morales Lersch T
Lescák M 4454
Lesko BS 2892
Lessard FD 5879
Lester J 3068
Lestrel PE 2530
Letić V 2531
Leu P 4704
Leuba Salum MH see
Salum MHL
Leube A 2366;4282
Leung Tin-sung 6733
Leveillee AD 755
Leverd A 1675
(Levi Sala I.) 2354
Lévi-Strauss C 395;2755;5246
Levin MJ 10176
Levin Z 3007
Levine AJ 2532
Levine DN 2756
Levine HB 6913
Levine MA 2240;3180
Levinson SC 7614
Levkovskaya GM 3701;
5113;6681
Levy DE 914
Lewicki PKT 48
Lewin G[ünther] 3953
Lewin L 1765
Lewis CC 1537
Lewis DE jr 4132
Lewis D[avid]R 5880
Lewis ED 1399
Lewis IM 2899;5247;5418
Lewis LA 2964
Lewis P[eter] 4183
Lewis RQ see
Querejazu Lewis R
Lewis-Williams JD 660;8176
Lewthwaite J 10191
Lewton-Brain J 8314
Leypuns'ka NO 4742
Li Buqing 9975
Li CC 7953
Li Chunyi 1479
Li Feng 6684
Li Fushun 6685
Li LM 6631
Li PS 5881
Li Xueqin 6686;9976
Li Yan-xian 3908
Li Yangsong 3954
Li Yiyou 9977
Li Yongyi 6232
Li Yuqun 6687
Lian Shaoming 1480
Lianyungang City Museum 9986
Liauzu C 5419
Liber G 2757
Libera J 7219;7220
Liberski D 8448
Lichtenberk F 10065
Lichter DT 864
Liedtke W 2758;3025
Lienhard M 3648
Lienhardt PA 6287;9664
Lievens de Waegh ML 631
Lightfoot KG 763
Ligo-Ralph V 3869
Ligorred F 6088
Lilčić V 4528
Liljewall B 4240
Liller W 4123;6896
Lima AMVMD see
Muniz Dias Lima AMV
Lima FR see
Rojas Lima F
Lima M[anuela] 5361
Limanoski N 2157
Limón A see
Limón Delgado A
Limon Boyce AE see
Limon de Dyer AE
Limon de Dyer AE 3181
Limón Delgado A 4833;5248
Lin Bo 9978
Lin Ganquan 10030
Lin Liang-in 3909
Lin Meicun 9910
Lin Nan 10031
Lin Shimin 9979
Lin Xianting 9975
Lin-Chu M 3910;3911;9916
Linares E see
Linares ME
Linares ME 3346
Lincoln CE 6041
Lind JD 363
Lindburg DG 2482
Lindgren GW 7954;
10276;10279
Lindholm C[harles] 1328
Lindig WH 764
Lindly JM 10186
Lindstrom L 6859
Lingenfelter SG 6928
Linha C 8786
Linhart S 10032
Liniger-Goumaz M 8417
Linke FA 10366
Linnekin JS 1676;6880;6914
Lintz C 8978
Liphschitz N 6261
Lipka JM 5882
Lipková V 7746
Lipovan IT 4529;10824
Lippert A 7221
Lippman A 3101
(Lips E.) 66
Lipschitz N 5595
Lipset DM 10145
Lipson SF 2533;2995
Liščák V 9878
Lisitsyn NF 6688
Liska AE 2759
Lisker R 9219
Lisova M 9078
Liszka J 2074
Litt T 1827
Littauer MA 1230;4227
Little BB 2534;2535;
3103;7955;9220
(Little K.) 2356;4877
Little KJ 765
Little PD 5340
Little RE 2536
Litton CD 5114
Litvak King J 230;5075;5115
Lityńska M 7222
Liu AYC 8029
Liu Hongliang 6689
Liu JM 9079
Liu Lin 9988
Liu NYS 7956
Liu RK 4011;5341;8654
Liu Sengmiao 10001
Liu Shi-fan 3955
Liu Xing Shi 3956
Liu Xingwu 1538
Liu Yi-tang 6745
Liu Yiman 9980
Liverani M 9635
Liversage D 2005
Liversage M 2005
Livingstone FB 2537;2538;
7957;7958;8572
Livljanić K 10882
Livshits G 2539;5004;
7925;7959;7960
Lixfeld H 7070;7077
Lizet B 1859
Ljaschko SN see
Lyashko SN
Llambias-Wolff J 5883
Llanos Murillo J 1151
Lleras R 1084
Llosa Isenrich E 9497
Loader S 2540
Loan MD van 2541
Lobato Gentil JM see
Gentil JML
Lobo S 9498
Lobo-Guerrero M 3489
Lobsiger G see
Lobsiger-Dellenbach G
(Lobsiger-Dellenbach G.) 2372
Lock MM 4012
Lockhart J 3387

Locko M 621
Loefgren O 364;365
Loekken P 2965
Loendorf LL 3182
Loesch DZ 7961;8113
Loewe M 6632
Loewnertz S 1766
Lofgren M 4052
Loftfield TC 766
Logan B 8979
Logan MH 3598
Logotheti R 366
Loh S 711
Lohman TG 2542
Loïzos P 367;2760;7633
Lojenga CK 5560
Lombard D compiler 1199
Lombard D 1361;1362
Lombard-Salmon C 1371;3870
Lombardi Pardini EC 3777
Lombe L 5525
Lomné G 6119
Lomnitz-Adler C 2761
Londoño E see
Londoño Laverde E
Londoño Laverde E 1085;3585
Long JC 720;2543;4962
Long SV 1086
Long-Solis J 3388
Lonkama EB 615
Loo J van de 2900;8510;8511
Loo JH 3910;3911
López AJG see
Gómez López AJ
López EA see
Antúnez López E
López HS see
Salgado López H
López LAM see
Martos López LA
López LE 9351
López MSX see
Xelhuantzi López MS
López S 1152
López YA see
Aguilar López Y
López Aguilar F 9198;959
López Austin A 3425;6042;9358
(López Avila C.) 7722
López Castaño CE 6151
López Cruz A 6103;9359
López de la Roche FE 3599
López de la Rosa E 6043
López Luján L 6042;9249
López Rojas E 9161
López Rojo A 9160
Lopinot NH 5728
Lorandi AM see
Lorandi de Gieco AM
Lorandi de Gieco AM
1153;9499
Loraux N 6511
Lorblanchet M 10374
Lorda-Sanchez I 7962
Lordkipanidze GA 9636
Lordkipanidze OD 9637
Lorenzo C 960
Lorenzo JL 6044;6045;9221
Los Angeles Romero
Frizzi M de see Romero
Frizzi M de los A
Losada MU see
Useche Losada M
Lositsky YuG see
Losyts'ky YuH
Losyts'ky YuH 7495
Loubser JHN 661;5116;
5595;8755
Loubser S 5595
Louie LG 2544
Lounsbury FG 9250
Louw GJ 3013
Love B 6046
Love J 4216
Love MW 6037
Lővei P 7223
Lovejoy CO 3102;8055
Lovell WG 3357
(Lovric BJA.) 4873
Lovric BJA 6602
Low JW 3015;5581
Lowell ES 767
Lowenga L 5544
Lowenstein J[erold]M 210
Lowery D 768
Loyd DH 8177
Loyré G 9879
Lozano E compiler 3054;5644
Lozano y Nathal G 9321
Lozanova G 7399
LSB Leakey Foundation
9600;9846
Lu Chiu-wen 6734
Lu Li-cheng 1539
Lu Yaohua 9981
Lu Zhaoyin 1481
Lü Zun-E 3912
Luboya D 632
Lucich P 1603
Lucini MM 7685
Luciuk LY 5884
Lucking LJ 1706
Lucotte G 2545
Ludescher M 1154
Luecker R 1155
Luedtke BE 5117
Luer GM 3183
Lufenge B 633
Lufungula L 634
Luginbuhl Y 368
Ługowska J 7286
Luján LL see
López Luján L
Luján Muñoz J 5996
Lukačka J 10553
Lukacs JR 1280;9716
Lukács L 4455;7224
Luke B 5005
Lukusa MT 5561
Lumbreras LG 231;3600
Lumley H de 1828;1829
Lundgren B 2762;4241
Lungu V 10825
Lungumbu BW 3006
Lunz R 2561
Luo Kaiyu 9982
Luoto J 10285
Luoyang Archaeological
Team 9983
Luoyang Municipal
Archaeological Team see
Luoyang Archaeological Team
Lupacciolu M 8435
Lupton K 8549
Lupul MR 5885
Luštík J 2006
Lutgendorf P 1329
Luther E 369;1677
Luther NY 9837
Lutovský M 2007;4406;10686
Luts A 2262
Lutz C 370;8315
Lutz W 10272
Luu Tran Tieu 5118
Lux TE 2367
Luxton RN 1013
Lyard C 1272
Lyashko SN 7488
Lykhin YuP 6656
Lynam MJ 5779
Lynch OJ jr 1400
Lynch TF 6152
Lyneis MM 8980
Lynn R 7634
Lynott MJ 8981
Lyons A 772
Łysiak W 7287
Lyubin VP 3957;4743;
5119;7496;9638
Lyyra T 8316

Ma´Guangxing 1540
Ma Shuqin 9984
Maas MC 2546
Maas RL 2547
Maat GJR 1213;1214
Mabiala MN 5342
Mabin M 10119
Mabogunje AL 5343
McAllister C 3872
McAllister I 6815
McAllister PA 8789;8799
McAndrew M 5894
McArthur D 2829
McArthur RG 7834
McBurnie MA 7974
McCabe JT 608
McCall D 3138
McCall G 6921
McCann AM 770
McCann JC 8418
McCardle B 5895
McCarthy DF 771
McCartney AP 3187
McCarty TL 5896
McCay BJ 868
Macchiarelli R 7963;10489
McClung de Tapia E see
Tapia EM de
McConnell BE 4337
McConvell P 6756;10099
MacCord HA sr 769
McCorkle CM 1158
McCormack PA 9084
McCormick F 2408
McCorriston J 6263
McCracken J 5621
McCreery D 3426
McCullagh CB 2765
McCullough C 6993
McCullough JM 3359;8860
McCutcheon MS 10177
McDonald J 1588
McDonald JA 9085
McDonald JJ 1575
MacDonald JM 3279;5886;5887
McDonald JW 6111
McDonald M 8321
Macdonald MCA 9639
MacDonald ME 7964
McDonald MMA 5390;8497
Macdonald N[orman] 5888
Macdonald RA 7635
MacDonald RI 3184
MacDonald S[ally] 1746
McDonald WA 8183
McDonnell G 8184
McDonogh GW 7137
McDougall EA 5442
McDowell S 6289
Macek J 10770
McEwan GF 9434
McFarland EW 10265
Macfie AL trans 1261
Macfie F trans 1261
MacGaffey W 8496;8739
McGhee R 3188
MacGillivray I 6964
MacGinnis JDA(P) 1242
McGovern PE 3709
McGovern-Wilson R 4124
McGowan A 6757
McGrath JW 2327;2834
MacGregor A[rthur] 6940
MacGregor DF 10115
McGrew WC 7969
McGuckian P 8958
McGuire ME 6816
McGuire TR 8861
Mach Z[dzisław] 2075
Macheng City Museum of
Revolution 1498
McHenry HM 481;2560;8428
Macherel C 68
Machin GA 2548
Macho GA 5580
Machová J 7724;10589;10593
Maciejko B 5889
McIntosh RJ 5122
McIntosh WA 5662
Mack J[ohn] 5540;8740
McKee JK 2561;7975
McKee L 772
McKellin WH 4087;10140
MacKenzie AE 2549
Mackie M 5890
McKillop HI 3170
McKinney D 8986
MacKinnon JJ 961;3389;8982
McKinnon S 10141
McLachlan GJ 132
Maclachlan MD 3334
McLaughlin DK 864
McLaughlin E 2766
MacLaughlin SM 7101
MacLaury RE 3466;7636
McLean B 382
Maclean NL 1636
MacLean PD 7965
McLear-Gary DL 8951
McLellan J 5897
MacLeod JN 2550
McLoughlin WG 5898

McManamon FP 3189
McMaster GR 3281;9086
McMillan AD 3190
McNab C 2901
MacNab-de Vries G 9125
McNabb SL 869;3324
Macnair PL 9067
McNaughton PR 2865
McNeal RA 4338
McNickle HP 6793
McNiven I 6794
Macoun J 10712
MacPhee RDE 8769
McPhie JL 5899
Macready S 1652
McReynolds L 10962
McShane MA 148
McSparran M 6994
MacSween A 10255
MacVean RB 3366
Macy MW 8317
Maddock K 371;7725
Madhava KGV 6512;6513
Madison GB 372
Madrigal L 3369;7966;9222
Madroñal Durán A 1917
Mądrzak D see
Mądrzakówna D
(Mądrzakówna D.) 4859
Madsen ST 6514
Madyda R 4407
Madyda-Legutko R see
Madyda R
Madzharov P 7400
Maeda N[obuyo] 5006
Maegdefrau H 2551
Mäenpää P 2552
Mageo JM 6915;8318;10169
Maggiolo MV see
Veloz Maggiolo M
Maggs TMO'C 662
Magid AA 8487
Maglajlić M 2219
Magne MPR 5729
Magomedov BV 7497
Maguet F 10435
Mahadeva C 6394
Mahadevan I 3826
Mahadevan U 6347
Mahadi A 8655
Mahajan A 6340
Mahaney MC 2553;8904
Mahaney WC 597
Mahanta KC 6515
Maheshwaraiah HM 6567
Mahgoub MA 373
Mahias MC 6516
Mahieu E 5059
Mahmoud M El T see
Tayeb Mahmoud El
Mahnken I 4636
Mahoney CJ 7797
Mahoney MC 3110
Maia SM dos R 9500
Maier OR 4647
Mailand HF 7637
Mainardi S 3512;4326
Maines DR 374;375
Mainfort RC jr 5730;5765
Maitra R 1291
(Maître JP.) 4865
Maj M 10757
Majanović N 4637
Majewski T ed 692;3045;
3185;5731;8816
Majima I 2942
Majumder AK 6319;9675
Majumder PP 145;7967
Makarova TI 7498
Makarovič G 10772;10883
Makarovič M 10884;
10885;10886
Makiewicz T 1727;1980
Makkay J 1728;2042;10687
Makol N 5007
Malá H 7726;10554
Malamusi MA 8787
Malaquais D 8858
Malcarne D 5744
Maldi Meireles D see
Meireles DM
Maldonado MG 6120;6224
Malešević M 2158;4638
Malewska-Szałygin A 4456
Malhotra A 4834
Malhotra KC 9722
Malhotra P 146;6370
Malik P 6348
Malik SJ 1330
Malik SL 3776;4834;
6323;6357;6372;6373
Malina RM 3103;8895
Mallah I el- 1262
Mallart-Guimera L 7035
Mallegni F 10490
Maller JL 8103
Mallison F 9794
Malmstrom PEM 3069
Malnić A 10887
Malo Gonzalez C 3050;
9501;9502
Malone CD 5742
Malotki E 5979
Malula JA (Cardinal) 2863
Malville NJ 6349
Mal'yovaniy OM 3958
Malysheva MP 4013;10033
Mamatamayee C 4835;6395
Manabe Y 9930
Manahar BR 3770
Mancini S 10539
Mandal H 9680
Mandal S 6576
Mandurtu 1541
Mandzy A 5732
Maneschy MC 6197;6198
Manfredini A 10192
Mangelsdorf G 10193
Mangin M 10375
Mangriotis J 7401
Manhire AH 5629
Mania D 1729
Mania U 1729
Manjarrés RH see
Herrero Manjarrés R
Mann AB 2076
Mann AE 147;4488;7968
Mann K[amlesh] 9795;9797
Mann R 7654
Mann RS 9796;9797
Mann RW 5008
Manna S 9798
Mannarelli ME 3601
Mannette JA 5891;865
Manninen L 4242
(Manning FE.) 7723
Manning SW 10826
Mannucci P 3514
Manona CW 8788
Mansaku S 2220
Manson JH 7638
Mansutti Rodríguez A 6199
Mantecon AMR see
Rosas Mantecon AM
Mantei N 2407
Mantovani M 2984
Mănucu-Adameşteanu G 10827
Manzanilla L 962;3390;
5120;9251;9252
Manzi G 7102;10501
Mao J 6517
Mao Yu Run 6735
Mar JM see
Matos Mar J
Marbach J 5174
(Marcel-Dubois C.) 58
Marchant LF 7969
Marchenko KK 4769
Marchesi HG 10376
Marcinková D 10594
Marcus GE 376;377;
2763;5249;8319
Marcus J[oyce] 3391;6047
Marcus J[ulie] 378
Marczak B 4457
Marean CW 2971;8178;8179
Maret P de 2994
Mărgineanu-Cârstoiu M 10828
Margishvili SG 9657
Margolies L 9503
Margolis ML 866
Marian M 4639;4640
Marichal P 9162
Marijanović I 7339
Marín RA see
Arzápalo Marín R
Marinescu-Bîlcu S 10829
Marini CF see
Flores Marini C
Marinković V 2159
Marino C 712;5892
Marino EA 5688
Marjoribanks K 10097
Mark P 564
Mark V 4296;10436
Markman SD 3358
Markoff I 6288
Marković K 4479
Markovin VI 2368;4744;4745
Markovits F 5250
Marks H 4243
Marks J 2554;2555
Marks L 7402
Marlett SA 1040;9360
Marmier F 5389
Maro MC see
Calvo Maro M
Marok GK 3768
Maróti ÉT 7225
Marozas BA 8859
Marr CJ 867;3280
Marr JR 9754
Marshack A 6941;10194
Marshall B[rendan] 1587
Marshall FB 232;2972
Marshall HW 5893
Marshall JC 2479
Marshall JD 7970
Marshall M 10177
Marshall N 6992
Marsiaj M 7639
Martel P[atricia] 6089
Martí-Oliver B 1902
Martić M 7403
Martijn CA 9144
Martin E[mily] 31
Martín EH 1197
Martin HJ 4014
Martin J[ack] 5980
Martin J[osé] 1060
Martin JP 10312
Martin LG 6736
Martin MA 9880
Martin NG 7971
Martin P[eter] 1422
Martin P[etra] 3871;3890
Martin RD 8426
Martin RH 2556
Martin SH 8725
Martin WA 8180
Martin WW 8983
Martineau M 483;484
Martinet A 453
Martinet T 10437
Martínez A 3467
Martínez AJ 3333
Martinez DP 4015
Martínez H 9504
Martínez JB see
Bautista Martínez J
Martinez M 2390
Martínez R 1156
Martínez-Alier J 8809
Martínez Borrero J 9505
Martínez Castillo MF 6090
Martínez-Crovetto R 6200
Martínez Gamba C 9386
Martínez Klemm C compiler
5997
Martínez Sarasola C 9506
Martorell R 3098;3120;7972
Martos López LA 9262
Martynova MYu 4641
Marušiakova E see
Marušiaková J
Marušiaková J 10888
Marušić B 4530
Maruyama M 379
Marzin E 8181
Masaki M 5130
Masao FT 8708
Mascarenhas Saraiva MJ
see Saraiva MJM
Maschner HDG 8945;
8984;8985
Mascia-Lees FE 8320
Mascie-Taylor CGN 5009;
10234;10239;10242;10245
Masclet O 7078
Mashinkiash R 3602
Mashnshnek CO 6201
Maslen CL 5010
Maslennikov AA 2241;7455
Maslova GS 10961

Mason P 380;1157
Mason RB 6262
Mason RJ 3186
Mason-Grant J 9080
Masoro EJ 2557
Masse WB 1707;6897
Masset C 8182
Masson D 4642
Masson VM 1477;2675
Mastana SS 3769;6350
Masters AV 5011
Matayoshi K 191
Maternowska MC 617
Mathew KM 6396
Mathews DS 729
Mathias R 381
Mathias-Pauer R see
Mathias R
Mathieu R 1542
Mathur A 2558
Mathur MEF 5664
Mathur PRG 9799
Mathur R 3770
Mathur S 7640;9081
Matijašević V 2160
Matijašić R 4531
Matijević L 2161
Matisoff JA 10056
Mato D 8827
Maton J 7641
Matoré G 1873
Matos ON de 9387
Matos Fernandes T see
Fernandes TM
Matos Mar J 8828
Matousek P 798
Matoušek V 2008
Maťovčík A 4458
Matricon J 2764
Matson RG 5733
Matsubara H 1439
Matsuda MJ 1678
Matsumoto H[ideo] 7103;7106
Matsumoto H[iroyuki] 10139
Matsumura A 5012
Matsumura H 6643
Matsushita T 6633
Matsu'ura S 3840
Matsuyama T 4066;10098
Matsuyama Y 5013
Matsuzawa K 4016
Matsyukh MD 4787
Matthews K 2648
Matthews RE 5619
Matthews RJ 1231
Matthey R 10377
Matusky P 6603
Matveev YuP see
Matveyev YuP
Matveyev YuP 4753
Matyakubov O 1543
Matyášová E 2077
Mauclaire S 1544
Maués MAM 6202
Maués RH 6202
Maule R 9881
Maurer F 2843
Maurice AM 9882
Maurines B 10438
Mauzé M 9082
Mawson ANM 5420
Maxim E 4643;4644
Maxim-Alaiba R 4532
Maxon RM 5489
Maxwell AR 1423;6604;6605
May EM 961
Mayaram S 6518
Mayatepek E 5362
Mayer E[nrique] 9507
Mayer KH 6048;6049
Mayer PJ 3104;7973
Maynard DW 9083
Mayota N 634
Mayr E 7642
Mayr T 590;2985
Mayr W 10473
Mayr WR 2559
Maysuradze VG 9640
Maytag F 6259
Mazer JJ 5121
Mazonde IN 5620
Mazonowicz D 233
Mazur W 2009
Mbacke CSM 8550
Mbanefoh N 2912
Mbembe A 532
Mbonyinkebe S 2999
Mbulamoko NM 5562
Mbuyamba L 2864
Mead WR 10273
Meade M 9087
Méadel C 8322
Mechelk HW 10378
Mecheri-Saada N 5405
Méchin C 10439
Mechling J 5900
Měchurová Z 2010;10688
Medhi DK 1292
Medina A 1014;3427
Medina E 3490
Medina Hernández A see
Medina A
Medješi L 2162
Mednikova YeYu 10940
Medou FM see
Meye Medou F
Meduna P 4408
Medyntseva AA 4533;7499
Meehan B 6795
Meeker ME 4836
Meekins D 8072
Meeks ND 234
Megaw JVS 1604;6942
Megaw MR 6942
Meggitt MJ 6860
Mehrai H 1209;6238
Mehta U 3752
Meier G[udrun] 3282
Meijers LD 5251
Meindl RS 8055
Meiner V 5014
Meireles DM 3649
Meitikhanian PG see
Meytikhanyan PG
Mejía MA see
Ardon Mejía M
Mejía de Gutiérrez GA 1015
Mejia Pérez Campos E 2676
Mejsnarová B 7976;8086;10555
Melanowicz M 32
Melatti DM 3603
Melbye FJ 3115
Meldrum DJ 2562
Melgar Bao R 1159
Melgar Vásquez MA 8323
Melhuus M 383
Meliá B 6203
Melichna J 7977
Melikishvili LSh 3736
Mellars PA 1748;5123;10355
Mellink MJ 8185
Mel'nik VI 235
Melot M 5252
Meltzer DJ 3191
Memén FP see
Pérez Memén F
Men DV 3989
Mena MAG see
González Mena MA
Mena Larraín F 8186
Mendes JC 1884
Mendes Barros MCD see
Barros MCDM
Méndez A 3396
Méndez C 3604
Méndez FM see
Morales Méndez F
Méndez LD see
Domínguez Méndez L
Méndez SP see
Pulido Méndez S
Méndez Mercado LI 3428
Mendirichaga Cueva T 5998
Mendoza FS 3098;3120
Mendoza LH de see
Hurtado de Mendoza L
(Mendoza Tolosa E.) 2369;2376
Mendoza Tolosa E 3605;3606
Meneses Fernandez MD 10521
Mension-Rigau E 10440
Menzelová M 10589;10595
Menzies CR 870
Menzl P 8726
Merbs CF 5683
Mercado LIM see
Méndez Mercado LI
Mercier N 4269
Meredith MD 2995
Merino I 10491
Merino de Zela EM 8829
Měřínský Z 2011;10689
Merk Z 6930
Merkens H 7067
Merlan F 10100;10107
Mermet L 4837
Merpert NYa 6266
Merritt JL 7643
Mertins G 695
Mertz E 871
Merwe NJ van der 3019;3490
Méryová M 2078
Merzhanova KA 10924
Meshkeris VA 3959
Meshram PS 3791
Messenger LC jr 963
Messer E 384
Messer R 872
Messiha H 5391
Messing GM 7443
Mester Z 4409
Mesterházy K 7226;7227;10690
Mestres JS 2677;10522
Metcalfe D 773
Metevelis P 6737
Metz B 9308
Metzen HA 4331
Meurant G 3003
Mexía F de P see
Porras Mexía F
Mey W 1331;1332
Meye Medou F 5531
Meyer D 873;5734
Meyer J 5642
Meyer W[erner] 10379
Meyers CL 3710
Meynell H 385
Meytikhanyan PG 6297
Mezenka HM 4799
Mezger W 1860
M'halla M 5363
(Michaelis-Jena R.) 4894
Michalowski M 3070
Michard C 8324
Michaud J 3809
Michell J 10229
Michels JW 492
Michelson G 3325
Michie CA 2563
Michlovic MG 3192
Micklewright N 3711
Micle S 5015
Micov T 2163;2164
Micozzi MS 2564
Miedema B 5901
Mielke JH 4222
Migliore S 5902
Miguel-Garcia E 531
Mihail Z 4645
Mihăilescu V 4646
Mihailescu-Bîrliba V 4480
Mihailova K see
Mikhaylova K
Mihalcu M 4647
Mihesuah DA 3283
Miho K 7404
Mihok Ľ 2006
Mikame K 3810
Mikeladze TK 9641
Mikell GA 774
Mikhaylova K 10889
Mikić Ž 2105;2111
Mikl-Curk I 4534;4535
Mikov L 7405
Mikulich AI 4712;10931
Mikulich TM 4788;4800;7557
Milbrath S 5641
Mildner-Spindler R 678
Miles R 6949;10441
Mileta C 3712
Milićević J 4648
Milisauskas S 2012;4402;10691
Miljković Lj 2328
Millán A 10540
Millard AR 9642
Miller AG 9253
Miller D[aniel] 915;3340;8325
Miller D[uncan] 5596
Miller DL 3065
Miller DS 10247
Miller DW 2565
Miller GR 1087
Miller J[ay] 3284;9088
Miller JA 2839
Miller JE 3014

Miller JR 874
Miller MC 7990
Miller ME 3193
Miller S[imon] 9322
Miller SLJ 1578
Miller T[im] 5675
Millones L 1160
Mills BJ 8953
Milne S 4135
Milner GR 3135;8987
Milovsky A 1545
Mimica J 10142
Mimori A 1449
Minc LD 949
Mindiashvili GM 9643
Miner KL 9145
Mingote Calderón JL 7138;7139
Mini BM 5630
Minick N 386
Minkov TsB 10789
Min'kov YeV 7500
Minnegal M 1582;4093
Minnich RG 10215;10890
Minogue JP 721
Mintal J 7289
Mintalová Z 7288;7289
Minton J 5903
Mintz JR 2769
Mintz SW 5253
Minzhulin AI 4746;7501
Mio Y 4017;4018
Miracle P 2118;9847
Miranda JVG see
Guerrero Miranda JV
Miranda M do CT de see
Tavares de Miranda M do C
Miranda-Feliciano E 1401
Mirau NA 8988
Miretsky AV 7544
Mirković M 4536
Mirnik I 4537
Miroshina TV 2242
Mishima N 2921
Mishra SK 6519
Miso P 7406;7407
Misra MK 6527
Misra VN 7727
Misser F 8790
Mitchell C 5735
Mitchell D[onald] 8989
Mitchell DR 3194
Mitchell JA 7978
Mitchell PJ 663
Mitchell RJ 10068;10230
Mitchell S 1701
Mitchell TC 9644
Mitchell WP 7644
Mitchem JM 775;5736
Mithen SJ 10195
Mitjans GC see Campos
Mitjans G
Mitra M[itashree] 6351;9707
Mitra MK 6519
Mitra S[amarendranath] 7645
Mitra SK 9800
Mitra SS 7760
Mitrea B 10808
Mitrinov G 4649
Mitrofan I 10830
Miura A 1546
Miura T 1450
Miziev IM see
Miziyev IM
Miziyev IM 4747;7502
Mizoguchi Y[uji] 2566
Mizutani K 9931
Mladenova D 4650
Mladenovski S compiler 2166
Mladenovski S 2165
Moberg MA 3429;3430
Moceri V 3105
Mock SB 6068
Model S 5904
Modiano G 1281;7728
Moebes G 1830;10380
Moedano G 3431
Moedano Navarro G see
Moedano G
Moeller G 10381
Moeyersons J 2997
Moffat H 4184
Moffatt M 1333
Moffett L 1749
Moftah RR 5392
Mogarichev YuM 7472
Mogil'nikov VA 6690
Moguel Cos MA 6050
Mogytych IR see
Mohytych IR
Mogytych RI see
Mohytych RI
Mohamed Ahmed S el-D see
Ahmed S el-D M
Mohanti KK 6520
Mohanty AK 9717
Mohanty M[adhusmita] 3771
Mohanty M[anoranjan] 6521
Moharana BB 6522
Mohay T 4459
Mohia N 1163
Moholy-Nagy H 964;965
Mohrmann U 387;4297
Mohytych IR 2243
Mohytych RI 2243
Moise I 4651
Moisescu T 4652
Mokshin NF 10925
Moleva NV 7503
Molieri JJ see
Jenkins Molieri J
Molina AI see
Idoyaga Molina A
Molina P 1918
Molina RC see
Cuevas Molina R
Molina de Lara OP see
Pérez Molina de Lara O
Molina Quirós N 991
Molinari L 7979
Molinié Fioravanti A see
Fioravanti Molinié A
Moll PP 5689
Moll RG see
García Moll R
Molleson TI 1803;6243
Molloy MA 1659
Molokomme A 8791
Momand J 2532
Momchilov DV 4653
Momcilov DV see
Momchilov DV
Momin KN 7646
Mommersteeg G 8656
Momryk M 5665
Monaghan J 966;1016
Mongbo RL 8627
Monge C 2567;2639
Monge JM 147;4488;7968
Monger GP 6995;6996
Monna H 8287
Monnet J 3432
Monnier L 8419
Monsma K 9508
Monsma T 4838
Montagner Melatti D see
Melatti DM
(Montalenti G.) 7728
Montalto P 5254
Montanaro V 149
Montañés ES see
Sánchez Montañés E
Montano I 6107
Monteith RS 5999
Montejano NG see
González Montejano N
Montero SA 9199
Montero Curiel P 1739
Monterroso E 6065
Montes LT see
Torres Montes LA
Montes MF see
Fernández Montes M
Montgomery C 7740
Montiel MD 1885
Montler TR 3326
Montoya CHI see
Illera Montoya CH.
Montoya Briones J de J 9323
Monzón JJR see
Rendón JJ
Monzon S compiler 688
Moodie D 8792
Moodie SM 9179
Moody JA 10820
Mookherjee HN 6861
Mooney MP 5016
Moore CC 2767
Moore CR 6817
Moore D[arlene] 4133
Moore EA 9254
Moore HL 5255
Moore J[erry] 3285
Moore JD 967;6051;9421
Moore KM 794
Moore LG 2568
Moore MC 776
Moore R[honda] 6815
Moore RB 4339
Moore-Colyer RJ 6997
Moores P 8764
Moorey PRS 6264
Moorey R 236
Moorhouse HF 6998
(Moortgat P.) 2378
Mora CAG see
Gálvez Mora CA
Mora CAL see
Laurito Mora CA
Mora CG see
García Mora C
Mora T see
Mora Vázquez T
Mora Camargo S 1161
Mora Sierra G 945
Mora Vázquez T 9324;
9325;9326
Moraes CT 2569
Moraes Coutinho Beltrão
M da C de see Beltrão M da C
de MC
Moraes Farias PF de 542
Morais JL de 6153;9422
Morais MHX de 7104
Moral P 7829
Morales A 1017
Morales VB 9645
Morales Gómez J 2369;3607
Morales Lersch T 9200
Morales Méndez F 1106
Morales Viramontes C 9323
Moran EF 6121
Morana F 8573
Moravcová M 1933;
1934;2079;2080
Morbán Laucer F 9157;
9163;9164;9165
Moreau JF 3195
Morel J 5393
Morell R 77
Morelli GA 8745
Morelos García N 9249
Moreno L 5635
Moreno P 7103
Moreno Aguilar J 9509
Moreno de Dávila E 9510
Moreno Yáñez SE 1162
Moretti F 8450
Morgan P[eter] 6265
Morgan SP 8862
Morgunov YuYu 4748
Morgunova NL 7504;10941
Mori A[kiko] 10758
Mori F 8187
Mori M[asahide] 3811
Mori S 10101
Morico G 4337
Morimoto I 9932
Morin EM 3196
Morin GB 7980
Morin SJ 5905
Morioka H 10034
Morisset JM 5666
Moriyama M 8895
Moriyasu T 3893
Morlan RE 3197;5737
Morlet AV see
Velázquez Morlet A
Morlet J 1861
Mornet E 150
Moro MJE see
Espinosa Moro MJ
Morrill C 9089
Morrill WT 9153
Morris B[arry] 1605
Morris B[rian] 33
Morris CD 1750
Morris CP 3278
Morris D[avid] 4891;
4892;5597;5598
Morris EW 3433
Morris LN 3105
Morris R[ick] 8990
Morrison AH 5738
Morrison J[ohn] 4538

Morrison KE 7981
Morrison KM 875
Morrison RJ 4045
Morrow P 9090
Morrow RA 5256
Morse BF 908
Morse BW 876
Mortelmans J 8421
Mortensen ID 3737
Mortier R 1874
Mortimer R[obert] 8456
Morton J[ohn] 1606
Morton NE 4941;4984;7982
Morwood MJ 1589
Moscalu E 4539
Moscoloni M 10511
Moseley ME 9413
Moser KA 6960
Moser MB 9360
Mosko MS 4102;4103;10143
Moskovszky É 7152
Mosquera Aguilar A 1018
Moss ML 3198
Mostafa G 6352
Moszczyński J 1950
Motingéa M 616;642;5563
Motohashi Y 3895
Motsya OP 2244;7505
Motta RH see
Huertas Motta R
Motta Maués MA see
Maués MAM
Motta Sánchez JA 9325
Motulsky AG 7983
Motyková K 2013
Mou D 8657
Moucha V 10556
Mouer LD 5739
Moulin JF 6916
Moulton AL 9091
Mouly S 388
Mounin G 8401
Mountain MJ 6843
Mountjoy JB 6052
Moura HA de 3491
Mouradian PM see
Muradyan PM
Mouri T 5017
Mousalimas SA 389;9092
Moussa AM 5394
Movimiento Internacional
para la Agricultura
Ecológica 4839
Mowat D 5257
Mowbray M 4067
Moya R 3608
Mozdyr M 7558
Mozheyko ZYa 4165
Mozolevsky BN 2245
Mozsolics A 7228
Mpatsinilas R 7330
Mpuchane S 4840
Mrázek I 1972
Mrázová M 7290
Mróz I 10596
Msukwa LAH 3015;5581
Mudiji MG 2866
(Muehlmann WE.) 4893
Mueller B[ertram] 5018;5019
Mueller DW 1831;2370
Mueller EW 4893
Mueller J[ohannes] 2119;4205
Mueller OT 7984
Mueller R[óbert] 2014
Mueller R[osemarie] 10382
(Mueller W.) 2360
Mueller WH 2570;7985
Mueller WJ 8886
Mueller-Dempf HK 8727
Mueller-Kosack G 8658
Muellerová H 2081
Muenala H 3650
Mufuta K 3004
Muhl A 4283
Muhly PM 10831
Muiñoz R 916
Mujica MJ de 9388
Mujika JA 10523
Muk J 10665
Muka A 7408
Mukanov MS 10035
Mukeng 'a K 3005
Mukhambetova A 1547
Mukherjee BN 1282;9855
Mukherjee DP 1271;
3772;6341;6353
Mukherjee M 1283
Mukherjee S[umit] 1355
Mukhopadhyay BK 6523
Mukhopadhyay K 9801
Mukhopadhyay R 9802
Mukhopadhyay S[usmita] 6320
Mukonoweshuro EG 3009;5622
Mules EH 3106
Mulevičius L 7571
Muljono 3888
Mull DS 5258
Mullen B 8326
Muller C 1862
Muller J 237
Muller JC 565;2943
Muller-Ortega PE 1334
Mulligan RC 2592
Mullins S 6862
Mulloy W 6898
Mulvaney DJ 4057;5124;5125
Mulvaney J see
Mulvaney DJ
Mulvihill MA 9038
Munan H see
Munan-Oettli A
Munan-Oettli A 9883
Munari A 8264
Munchaev RM see
Munchayev RM
Munchayev RM 6266
Mundhenk M 8863
Mun'is Besada I see
Muñiz Besada I
Muñiz Besada I 9511
Muniz Dias Lima AMV 9406
Muñoz HO see
Obregón Muñoz H
Muñoz JL see
Luján Muñoz J
Muñoz LM 3360
Muñoz Ovalle I 9423
Munro D[oug] 1673
Munro GP 2768
Munro K 5906
Muntarbhorn V 1402
Muntean G 4654
Muradyan PM 6239
Muraj A 7409
Murillo JL see
Llanos Murillo J
Muroyama Y 8574
Murphy AD 3361;3434
Murphy MA 4982
Murphy P[atrick] 6986
(Murphy RF.) 2371
Murray A 9884
Murray DW 9146
Murray JD 858
Murray SO 10170
Murray T[im] 6796;6797;6798
Murray WB 968
Murrell TGC 7986
Murrieta RSS 3609
Murthi DB see
Murti DB
Murthy AVN 6397;6398
Murthy MC 6399
Murthy PV 6321
Murthy PVK 9755
Murthy SRN 6400
Murthy VSR 6401;6402;6524
Murti DB 5126;5127;5259;
6403;6404;6405;6406;
6407;6408;6409;6410;
6411;6412;6453;6525
Murti VSR see
Murthy VSR
Murty JS 6326
Murygin AM 6691
Musaiger AO 9601;9602
Musambachime MC 5572;8741
Musello C 2769
Museo del Pueblo español 7089
Muşeţeanu C 4540;10832
Museum of the Cherokee
Indian 5907
Musonda FB 462
Mušović E 2106;2167
Mussi M 10524
Mutafov S 7987;7988
Mutafov VA 10216
Muwoko NO 643;644;5564;5565
Muya wa Bitanko
Kamwanga 5532
Muzzolini A 493;8498
Mveng E 2867
Mwansoko HJM 2990
Mwene-Batende 2868
Mycielska R 2015
Myers EE 10833
Myers FR 1607
(Myers IH.) 2357
Myers JW 10833
Myers RM 5029;5030
Myers TP 6204
Mykhal'chyshyn IR 7510
Mykulich AI see
Mikulich AI
Myles JF 9038
Myl'nikov AS 4166
Myrdal J 1767
Myshanych SV 7559
Myshapud SA 4789
Mys'kov YeP 10942
Naanen BBB 8659
Nacfer MN 10308
Nadel D 9646
Nadel-Klein J 6818
Nadelhaft M 2371;2770
Naden D 8660
Naden T 8660
Nader L 390
Nadiradze GSh 9647
Nadkarni MV 9681
Naerman A 609
Nagasawa T 10036
Nagata JA 5908
Naguib SA 2902
Nagy AS see
Szaszdi A
Nagy IJ 3286
Nagy R 4460
Nagy T 10196;10197
Nahavandi F 9593
Nahmad S 9327;9328
Nahmad Sittón S see
Nahmad S
Naiden O see
Nayden OS
Naidu JM 3750;6354
Naidu SS 6322;6413
Naikar CS 6526
Nair NG 6576
Nakahashi T 6644
Nakamaki H 391;1548
Nakamura I 1450;1451
Nakamura M 8327
Nakamura S[eiichi] 6053
Nakanaga M 9933
Nakano F 10102
Nakao K 4019
Nakhla SM 5395
Nami HG 8991
Nandris JG 4147
Ñáñez OG see
González Ñáñez OE
Nanitelamio J 5327
Nanjing City Museum 9985
Nanjing Museum 1482;
9985;9986
Nanni A 5333
Nanping Municipal
Museum 9987
Nanyang Prefectural
Archaeological Team 1483
Naohiko N 9925
Narahari S 3773;6355
Narain P 7647
Naranjo T 3287
Naranjo Orovio VC 9152
Naranjo Villavicencio M 9512
Nárez J 9255
Narganes Storde YM 9156
Naridze GSh see
Nadiradze GSh
Narr KJ 7053
Nas PJM 9838
Nash D[ennison] 8328
Nasidze GM 9648
Nason-Clark N 5901
Nasrin N 7989
Nasta A 4655
Nath S 1284;3774
Nathal GL y see
Lozano y Nathal G

National Museum of the American Indian 5667
Nattier J 1206
Naumenko HP 5909
Naumov YeP 4656
Navarro L 9228;9329
Naveh J 1232
Navet E 1163
Navon R 482
Navrátilová A 2082
Nayak SP 6527
Nayar PB 6568
Nayden OS 7560
Nazer J 2427
Nazim J 2168
Ndagala DK 610
Neary J 151;3199
Nebehay S 6267
Nebes'o B 5260
Nebesyo B see Nebes'o B
Nebiyeridze LD 9649
Nechvátal B 10557;10625
Necker L 2372
Necrasov O 4489
Nedin I 10891
Nedoshivina NG 4731
Nedrelid T 4244
Needham J 1440
Needham SP 4206
Neel JV 7648
Neff H 969;6010
Negi DB 9803
Negreanu C 4705
Negrete JCO see Olivé Negrete JC
Neiburger EJ 8992
Neich R 10161
Neitzel JE 3200
Nekuda R 2016
Nekuda V 10692
Nekvasil J 2017;10597;10693
Nel HH 8793
Nelken-Terner A 3392
Nellemann G 4245
Nelson DA 8896
Nelson DE 3190
Nelson FW 965
Nelson MC 8188
Nelton S 6268
(Nemeskéri J.) 63;71
Nemeth DJ 5910
Nenadavets AM 4790
Nennstiel U 10037
Nesmeyanov SA 6692
Ness R 3107;8014;8897
Nettheim G 1608
Netting RM 7649
Neubauer D 2658
Neufeld EF 2577
Neugebauer JW 7229
Neugebauer-Maresch C 7229
Neumann K[laus] 5261
(Neumann P.) 65
Neumann P 2329;3282
Neustupný E 4410;10694
Nevanlinna HR 10281
Neves WA 3513; 3537;9366;9407
Nevitte N 5964
Nevizánsky G 4411;10598
Newall VJ 4894
Newell RR 2678
Newell Morris L see Morris LN
Newman M 3201
Newman ME 8206
Newman P[aul] 7650
Newman RB 7990
Newsom LA 777
Newton D[olores] 9513
Newton J 1609
Newton NJ 877
Neyer F 5174
Ngo Van Doanh 9885
Ngo Vinh Long 1403
Ngoïe-Ngalla D 5534
Ní Bhrolcháin M 1758
Ní Chatháin P 6972
Niasse M 566
Nicaragua Republic of 923
Nicholas GP 8864;8993
Nicholas LM 937
Nichols DL 3377;6054
Nicholson BA 3202;8994
Nickel-Gemmeke A 1164
Nicklas JA 5020
Nicola IR 4657
Nicola M 7172
Nicolae C 10834
Nicolae V 10834
Nicolăescu-Plopşor D 2110;4148
Nicolaisen WFH 5262
Niebrzegowska S 7291
Niederer A 392
Niedermueller P 2083; 7292;7293
Nielsen AE 5128
Nielsen GM 5911
Nielsen MO 5912
Nieminen M 10272
Nienaber GS 8806
Nieuwaal EAB van R van see Rouveroy van Nieuwaal EAB van
Nieves Oviedo R 9564; 9565;9566;9567
Nieves Sicart M 9166
Niewiadomska M compiler 10546
Niezen RW 5263;8661
Nihill M 6863
Nijboer A 4340
Nikanne U 8402
Nikitina YuI 7561
Nikitsina LR 2263
Nikolić D 2169
Nikolić I 2170
Nikolova V 10892
Nilsson L 1769
Nimmo HA 1404
Ninsin KA 2944
Nioradze MG 6269
Nishi Y 9585
Nishiaki Y 1233
Nishibori A 1441
Nishii R 9886
Nishikawa K 3756
Nishimoto J 9934
Niškanović M 7312
Nitoburg EL 9093
Niyekawa AM 10057
Nižankowski C 7991
Njoku ON 8585
Nkangonda I 645;5541;5566
Nkolo JV 2913
Nkombe O 2846
Nobile A 34
Noble W 2330
Noël M 10298
Noer AS 7992
Nogaj-Chachaj J 10695
Nogal CA see Alvarez Nogal C
Noguchi H 3846
Nogueira de Matos O see Matos ON de
Nolan P 6999
Noll MA 5264
Nonaka K 1450;8865
Noord PAH van 10309
Noorduyn J 1424;9856
Nooter NI 2385
Nordenson I 2571
Nordholt HS 9887
Norman KR 6233
Norman WR jr 5265
Noronha R 9682
Northedge A 1234
Northwest Anthropological Conference 7651
Norton HH 9094
Norton MR 734
Norton P 6138
Norwood S 1041
Nosek EM 2009;8189
Nosenko YeE 7054
Noss R 35
Noussair JS 1610
Nováček K 4412;10617
Novak V 10558
Novák LP 7993;7994
Novák VJA 10599
Nováková M 7935;7936;7995; 7996;7997;10600;10601
Novella R 3393
Novichuk V see Noviychuk VI
Novikova NI 10038
Novitski EYu see Novitsky YeYu
Novitsky YeYu 7652
Noviychuk VI 10963
Novotná M 7230
Novotný B 7231
Novotný VV 7998;7999;8000
Nowakowski JA 1750
Nowicki G 1951
Nowina-Sroczyńska E 8329
Nowosz W 10759
Nucci AP de see Pérez de Nucci AM
Nuckolls CW 1335;6528
Nunes Carraher T see Carraher TN
Núñez DR see Rivera Núñez D
Núñez E 8098
Núñez JPC see Camacho Núñez JP
Núñez MG 4228;10286
Nuoška A 4366
Nurhakim L 1371
Nwachukwu-Agbada JOJ 567;5483
Nwauwa AO 5453
Nwosu AC 8551
Nwosu MO 5443
Nwoye LO 8575
Nyakabwa M 5522; 5523;5524;5525
Nyberg GG 4246
Nye RA 7079
Nygren A 8330
Nylander PO 1772;4218
Nyom B 2869
Nzewunwa N 8586

Ó Giolláin D 1740
Ó Gráda C 4185
Oakes J 9095
O'Barr WM 878
Obata S 3873
Oberdiek U 393
Oberem U 6230
Oberholtzer C 394;5913
Oberoi RC 6529
Obispos de la región Pacífico Sur 3435
Oblomsky AM 4740
Obregón H see Obregón Muñoz H
Obregón Muñoz H 6205;9568
O'Brien PJ 3203;8995
Ocampo JA 1165
Ocampo MC see Camarena Ocampo M
Ocampo SB 6112
Ochoa L see Ochoa Salas L
Ochoa Salas L 6092
Ochs E 879
O'Connell JF 5695
O'Connor P 10266
O'Connor S 10083
Odak O 5129
Oddone NK de see Krayacich de Oddone N
Odell GH 5740
Oden NL 2346
O'Donoghue DM 3960
Oelsner R 2771
Oetting AC 8996
Oetting W 5021
O'Fahey RS compiler 518
Ogan E 10144
Ogbomo OW 5471
Ogden PE 10442
Ogloblin AK 1363
O'Gorman A 1611
Oguagha PA 8662;8663
Ogunjumo A 8635
Oguntunde AO 8664
Ohaeri JU 2870
O'Hara E 3651
O'Harrow S 9839
Ohba T 5130
Ohel MY 1235
Oheneba-Sakyi Y 8552
Ohji T 3792
Ohnuki-Tierney E 6738

Øhrgaard P 1863
Ohsawa S 9924;9925
Ohta K 3832
Ohtsuka K[azuo] 519;8512
Ohtsuka R 5130
Oiwa K 5914
Okada M 5012
Okada Y 8331
Okáli I 7153
Okamura JY 1364
Okayama H 2572
Okely J 2772
Okhrimenko HV 2248
Okpoko AI 7646;8436
Okpoko PU 8553
Oladeji N 8698;8699
Olaetxea C 10525
Olave E 1061
Olayiwola D 8665
Olayiwola DO 8666
Olejník J 7154;7294
Olenja JM 2986;5490
Olenkivs'ky MP 7485
Olenkovsky NP see
Olenkivs'ky MP
Olevska R 4658
Olexa L 2006
Oliva JDR see
Razo Oliva JD
Oliva M 2018;2019;4413
Olivares M 6118
Olivares MO see
Ortega Olivares M
Olivé Negrete JC 9201
Oliveira JC 1884
Oliveira RC de see
Cardosa de Oliveira R
Oliver AB see
Balazote Oliver A
Olivera de Bonfil A 6091
Olivier G 4260
Olivier JP 5472;8332
Olivier de Sardan JP see
Olivier JP
Oliynyk-Shubravs'ka MM 2264
Olkes C 575
Ol'khovsky VS 3961;7506
Olmesdahl MCJ 679
Olofson H 1405
Olorode CS 2958
Olorunfemi A 8554
Olpinski S 3073
Olsen DA 238
Olsen H see
Olsen Bogaert H
Olsen O 10287
Olsen Bogaert H 9155;
9167;9168;9169
Olszański H 7295
Olukoshi A 2924
Olwig KF 917
O'Mack S 3394;3395
Omamor AP 587
Omari MS 5915
Omelka F 8001;10602;10603
Omibiyi M 568
Omibiyi-Obidike MA see
Omibiyi M
Omoruyi TO 5484
Omuzuwa VE 2959
Onderčaninová A 2084;2085
Ondrašík M 8013
O'Neil JD 710
O'Neil RJ 569
O'Neill N 1637
Onetto M 6154
Ong A 8333
Ong PM 9079
Oni GA 2914
Onidare A 8700
Onoda S 4020
Onofrio S d' 2773
Onoratini G 494
Onuzi A 7410
Onwueme TA 8555
Ooki S 76
Oostra M 9514
Opaiţ A 10835
Opefeyitimi A 8667
Opeola SM 8668
Opper H 5454
Opper MJ 5454;10383
Opperdoes FR 8420
Opperman H 664;5599
Opravil E 10696
O'Quigley J 2918
Orabator SE 8556
Orban R 1803;2994
Orbegozo Rodríguez E 1166
Orcel A 1832
Orcel C 1832
Orcutt JD 3204
O'Regan T 6917
Orel LH 7562
Orellana M 6206
Organdžieva C 2171;4659;4660
Organizaciones campesino-
indígenas 6122
Orlove BS 3610;6207
Ornaes AH af see
Hjort A
Orovio CN see
Naranjo Orovio VC
Orozco Gómez FA 7140
Orr JM 6290
Orrego LR see
Rodríguez Orrego L
Ortega EJ 9169
Ortega Chávez M 1167
Ortega Olivares M 1019
Ortiz A[lfonso] 9096
Ortiz B 3288
Ortiz CB see
Buitrago Ortiz C
Ortiz Aguilú JJ 239
Ortlieb L 3481
Orton CR 930
Orzechowski S 1964
Osaki M 680
Osborn A 1168
Osborne L 2573
Oseghare AS 8334
Osei-Tutu B 8557
Oshima A 8002
Oshin S 8669
Oslisly R 543;5533
Osman OAR 488
Osmuk N 4541
Osorio A 3611
Osorio M 395
Ossah JP 8577
Østergaard L 3874
Osteria TS 1364
Ostersehlt D 10310
Østmo E 10288
Ostrowitz J 9256
Osuagwuh AIA 8558
O'Sullivan M 6943
Ota Y 4021
Otani K 9911
Otlet RL 4209
Otocki P 152
O'Toole J 5491
Otremski I 7925
Otroshchenko VV 4721
Ottaway BS 1833;4273
Otte M 4149
Otto T 6864
Ou Yan 6693
Ouane A 2871
Oudet C 5022
Ouellet F 5266
Oueslati A 490
Õunapuu P 2265
Ovalle IM see
Muñoz Ovalle I
Overballe H 570
Oviedo RN see
Nieves Oviedo R
Ovsyannikov OV 7492;7507
Owen DR 8079
Oxnard CE 8003
Oyegoke B 8670;8671
Ozaki T 3916
Özbek M 3682
Özkan S 3713
Ozturk I 4661

Pacheco EV see
Vargas Pacheco E
Pacheco PJ 8905
Pacheco Vásquez PD 3436
Pachkova SP 4749
Pack M 452
Packer C 2574
Packman S 8021
Padhye MD 6557
Padigar SV 6414;6415;6416
Padmavathi M 6356
Padoch C 3612
Padolsky E 5267
Pagáčová E 8004
Pagán LNR see
Rivera Pagán LN
Page LB 2463
Pagés Larraya F 9569
Págo L 2679
Pagoulatos P 3205;5741
Pahl WM 2881
Pahre R 5199
Paice P 2680
Pain AJ 6963;10233
Paine R[obert] 396;4247
Painter K 1898;1903;
1904;1905;1906
Painter M 6208
Paiva ME 1169
Pakstis AJ 153
Pal DC 6530
Pal M 9739
Paládi-Kovács A 2086;
4461;7296;7297
Palágyi SK 4414;7232
Palát M 7792
Palavestra V 4895;7411
Palikruševa G 4170
Pallestrini L 6150;9424
Palm LA 4248
Palma DA 9257
Palmer CT 3289
Palmer K[ingsley] 2373;6758
Palmer MS 5023
Palmer R[obin] 10267
Palmieri A 9623
Palmowski F 7063
Palomo RT see
Toledo Palomo R
Palti J 7836
Palyzová D 154
Pan Nai 6694
Panabière L 3437
Panarello HO 6143
Pancorbo MM de 10492
Pančuhová E 7155
Pandey AK 3775;3776;6357
Pandit TN 6606
Pandya V 1406
Pangalo L 4068
Pankhurst R 8513
Pankiw B 5916
Pan'kov SV 4150
Pannekoek F 880
Pannell S 1407
Panoff M 1638;6865
Panova TD 7508
Pant PD 9683
Pantel G 910;8820
Panter-Brick C 3757
Pantykina I 4841;5176
Panyukova NN 7477
Paoli G 1886
Pap M 10604
Papathanasis-Mousiopoulou
K 7412
Papazoglu F 4542
Papazotas K 10893
Paper J 3290
Papiernik E 155
Papiernik P 7233
Papiha SS 5024;
6350;8005;8110
Paponnet-Cantat C 9515
Papua New Guinea
Provincial Governments 6832
Papuashvili RI 9641
Parádi N 7234
Paradis LI 970
Paradowska M 3613
Paraiso MHB 6209
Pârâu SI 4602
Parczewski M 10697
Pardini E 3514;3738;
3777;4326;9599
Pardini ECL see
Lombardi Pardini EC
Pardo MT 9202
Pardo Rojas M 1170
Pardoe C 4053;6767;6799
Paredes JA 9147
Paredes MJ see
Jaramillo Paredes M
Paredes Botoni P 9425
Parel A 5917

Paribatra M 3668
Paríková M 10760
Parimoo B 5060
Parish SM 9804
Parisi P 74;7923
Park JK 2575
Parkash M 6323
Parker DR 5668
Parker L 9888
Parker W 9005
(Parkes AS.) 4885
Parkes P 3812
Parkin RJ 59;9586
Parkington JE 3020
Parmentier RJ 1706
Parović-Pešikan M 4543
Parpulova L 4662
Parpulova-Grieble L see
Parpulova L
Parra Rizo JH 9516
Parrent J 909
Parrott H 6759
Parry WJ 2711
Parsche F 2881;
2882;2883;2894
Parsian A 2576
Parson N 5623
Parsons JR 9258
Parusimov IN 7464
Pascua MP 8997
Pashayeva LB 3739;3740
Pashkevich GA see
Pashkevych HO
Pashkevych HO 7479
Paškvalin V 4896;7340
Pasquel L de L see
León Pasquel L de
Passarello P 7102
Pastoureau M 8335
Pasztory E 8817;9259
Patay P 2020;7235
Pate FD 6800
Patek E 10698
Paterson JD 118
Pathak RK 3778
Pathmanathan G 9718
Pathy J 397
Patil A 6417
Patil AD 6531
Patnaik KK 8006
Patnaik NR 6532;9805
Patnaik SM 6533
Patte MF 3614
Patterson EP 9097
Patterson PL 3206
Patterson TC 240;1088;8190
Patterson-Rudolph C 5918
Patton MA 4284
Pauketat TR 8998
Paul MC 6534
Pauli L 7055
Paulissen E 499;500
Paulme D 2374;8559
Pauls DL 156
Păunescu A 4544;10836
Pauw BA 8794
Pavel P 4122
(Pavelčík J.) 7730
Pavelka MSM 8007
Pavelková J 7729
Pavković NF 2172;10761
Pavlenko YuV 241;7509
(Pavliy PD.) 4863
Pavlov PYu 7477
Pavlů I 2022;10559
Pavlyk HP 2266
Pavúk J 2021;4415
Paw BH 2577
Pawakapan N 6607
Pawlaczyk H 7236
Pawłowski R 10605
Payeras M 36
Payne BJ 5919
Payne RW 8999
Payne TE 2331
Paz O 8336
Paz Bautista C 959
Pazdur MF 2023;10656
Pazinatto RP 9517
Peabody N 6535;9806
Peace A[de] 2774
Peacock E 6973
Pearsall DM 1570;5719;6139
Pearsall JE 5742
Pearson JD 2578;4117;4118
Pearson R 1484;1485
Peatrik AM 8728
Pebley AR 10299
Pedersen NL 7018
Pedersenová Ľ 7156
Pedraza JS see
Salinas Pedraza J
Pedrazza M 7144
Peel JDY 8672;8673
Peer P van 499;500;2893
Peguero A see
Peguero Guzmán LA
Peguero Guzmán LA 9165;9170
Pejaranonda C 9837
Pejml K 10680
Peking University Archaeology
Department 6695
Pekkanen I 6608
Peláez RA see
Alvarez Peláez R
Peleshchyshyn MA 4750;7510
Peleshchyshyn MO see
Peleshchyshyn MA
Pelissier C 8337
Pélissier P 2835
Pelletier DL 3015;5581
Pelletier J 8008
Pellett PL 7653
Pellizzi F 398
Pelosse V 2775
Pelt FL 2332
Peltenburg E 10837;10838
Peltier A 9889
Peltzer K 2945;2946
Peña GH see
Herrera G
Peña ME 4897
Peña Jumpa A 6210
Peñalosa F 3438;3468
Peñas Galindo DE 3615
Penavin O 2173;2174
Penchev V 7413
Pendergast DM 971;2681;9260
Pendleton MW 2695
Peneva-Vintse L 69
Peneva-Vintze L see
Peneva-Vintse L
Peng Shifan 9988
Penn M 10145
Penney DW 3291
Pennington R 3010;8752;8753
Penteado Coelho V 9518
Penušliski K 2175;4663
Penyak SI 4751
Peoples JG 1708
Pepe G 1887
Peraldi M 1864
Peralta Ramírez V 9361
(Percheron N.) 2355
Percheron N 3362
Perciaccante RG 2400
Peregrine PN 2776;3207
Pereira da Silva H see
Silva HP da
Perepelkin LS 2777
Perep'olkin LS see
Perepelkin LS
Perera MA 9203
Peretto C 10516
Pereyra Plasencia H 9519
Pereyra Quinto A 9234
Pérez AC see
Carretero Pérez A
Pérez JEF see
Feliciano Pérez JE
Pérez LJ 6205
Perez MR see
Ruiz Perez M
Pérez PF 1089
Pérez RL see
Lleras R
Pérez VB see
Blanco Pérez V
Pérez Castro AB 3439;6092
Pérez de Nucci AM 1171
Pérez Diez AA 1197
Pérez González B 9362
Pérez Memén F 9180
Pérez Molina de Lara O
1020;1021
Perezhidalgo T de T see
Torres Perezhidalgo T de
Pericak-Vance MA 2579
Periša D 7341
Perkins ZA 7654
Perlines AH see
Hernández Perlines A
Perlmutter D 5268
Perrie M 4791
Perrin M 9520
Perrot D 5269;6106
Perrot M[artyne] 10443
Perrotti E 4303
Perry C[assandra] 8795
Perry JAG 8795
Pérusse L 5689
Peschel K 4151;7056
Pešić-Maksimović N 4664
Peške L 4401
Pessel A 5250
Peter CB 6536
Peter JP 8403
Petercsák T 4462;10762
Peters BG 4752
Petersen DD 2580
Petersen G[lenn] 1709
Petersen GM 8898
Petersen MB 157;8009
Petersen R[obert] 3292
Peterson MA 7655
Peterson N 2778;
4049;4069;10103
Peterson RB 2992
Peterson RDA 2494
Petković M 2176
Petolescu CC 10839;10840
Petráš M 2087
Petrasch J 1834
Petrenko VG 2246;7532
Pétrequin AM 1623;1639
Pétrequin P 1623;1639
Petrere Júnior M 6211
Petres ÉF 7237
Petrescu-Dîmboviţa M 2375
Petrić M 4481
Petrić ZS see
Šimunović Z
Petrich P 1022
Petrík B 2098
Petriľáková T 10581
Petrin VT 6696
Petros S 520
Petrović A 4665
Petrovski B 2177;4666
Petrovski T 2178
Petruševa A 4667
Petruševski I 4632
Pettener D 10474
Pettitt C 4842
Peulen D 5473
Peycheva L 7414
Peyer BC 9098
Peyrot B 543;5533
Pezacka M 1946
Pfaffenberger B 8338
Pfeffer G 4898
Pfeiffer JE 5743;5744;5773
Pfeiffer WM 9890
Pflanz B trans 7240
Pfleiderer B 37
Pham Huy Hoang 1369
Phaneuf D 2581
Pheley A 4980
Phelps GA 8866
Philippe P 2582;7656;7657
Phillips P 5131
Phillips RB 3293;9099;9100
Phillips T 2993
Phillips-Conroy JE 8468
Piana Agostinetti P ed 10526
Pianowski Z 7191
Piasecki E 2682;10571;10606
Piasetsky VK see
Pyasets'ky VK
Piaskowski J 10699
Piault MH 4843
Piazza A di 1679
Picard M[ichel] 6609
Piccardi M 2333;2583
Picchi D 3616
Pickering MP 6801
Pickering RB 1710
Pickering TG 2505
Pickford M 5600
Picone M 1549
Picornell A 4327
Picq PG 4983
Pictet J 3327
Picton J 571;5474

Pidaev ShR see
Pidayev ShR
Pidayev ShR 3962
Pieke FN 7080
Piepke JG 4899
Pieta K 4416
Pietrusewsky M 1569;1690;4042
Pigenet M 10444
Piho M 2267
Piiri R 2268
Pilette ML 3294;9101
Pilgram T 232
Piličkova S 399;4668;4706
Pilon JL 3208
Pimentel F 9158
Pina P 9165
Pina-Cabral J de 1741;2779
Pinard S 3813
Pinçon B 5534
Pinçon M 10445
Pinçon-Charlot M 10445
Pineda Camacho R 1172;2376
Pinedo-Vasquez M 3612
Piñera Ramírez D 6093
Pingarrón LB see
Barba Pingarrón L
Pink O 1612;6819
Pink PW 1425
Pinney C 8339
Pinnow HJ 5981
Pinto-Cisternas J 9372 ;9389
Pinton F 6164
Pinxten R 38;400;2780;8340
Pinzón CE 2781
Piontek J 1976
Pioro IS 70
Piot CD 5344
Piotrovski B see
Piotrovsky BB
(Piotrovsky BB.) 4884;
4907;4910
Piotrowski M 10763
Piper AKS 5132;5510
Piper D 5920
Piper HM 778
Piplai C 6324;6341;9684
Pirie NW 2334
Pirsig W 2894
Pišútová I 4367;7157;7298
Pitchappan RM 2584
Pitkänen KJ 1764;4222
Pitts W 5921
Pitul'ko VV 6697
Pivato J 5922
Pizzorusso G 881
Plaček M 10700
Plageras P 4138
Plasencia HP see
Pereyra Plasencia H
Plavec D 8010
Plavec S 8010
Pleinerová I 2024
Plesl E 2025
Pleslová E 2026
Pleslová-Stiková E see
Pleslová E
Plessingerová A 2088
Pleterski A 4545
Pletneva SA 4377;5133
Pletnyova SA see
Pletneva SA
Plewinska M 5025
Plichta P 8053
Plog S 779
Plopşor DN see
Nicolăescu-Plopşor D
Plowman SA 7956
Pobedonostseva EYu 10930
Póczy KS 4368;4900;4901
Poda E 8674
Podborský V 7238;7730
Podoba J 4463
Podolák J 7158;10764
Poduslo SE 5026
Poehlman ET 7837
Poenaru Bordea Gh see
Bordea GP
Poewe KO 401
Poggie JJ jr 3617;3618
Pohl JMD 972
Pohrebennyk FP 2269
Poida P see
Poyda PM
Poirier K 10446
Poirine B 6918
Pojsl M 10701
Pokas PM 2235
Pokawin PS 6833
Pokorn D 10790
Pokorná M 8011
Pokropek M 4167
Poláček L 10702
Polaco OJ 3396
Poleski J 7208
Polesky HF 8883
Polioudakis EJ 3875
Pollard C 2832
Pollard HP 9261
Pollard JH 7658
Pollard TM 8012
Pollitt E 3913
Pollnac RB 3617;3618
Pollock S[heldon] 1293
Pollock S[usan] 1236
Pollock V 6961;7000
Polomé EC 4176
Polyzoi E 5669
Pompa AP y see
Pompa y Pompa A
Pompa y Pompa A 2335
Pompe S 9891
Ponczek E 7299
Pongrácz Z 7239
Ponnu R 6537;6538;9807;9808
Ponomar'ov AP 2270
Ponomaryov AP see
Ponomar'ov AP
Pons EH see
Hernández Pons EC
Pons JC 158;159
Ponting JR 5923
Ponton R 10447
Pool R 8341;8342
Poole DA 9521
Poole MA 5844
Popa C 4546
Pope GG 5027
Popkin BM 6000
Popov R 10894
Popova EA see
Popova YeA
Popova Y 2179
Popova YeA 7511
Popovici R 4547
Popvasileva A 2180;4669
Porras Mexía F 3585
Porrini SC see
Costanzi Porrini S
Portasany MG see
Gondar Portasany M
Porter G[aby] 6962
Porter JB 973
Porter PW 8535
Porterie-Gutierrez L 3652
Posada Carbó E 1173
Posey DA 7659
Pospíšil MF 7731;8013;9223
Possehl GL 2377
Postgate JN 1237
Posukh OL 9935
Potapov LP 9665
Potapova O 2234
Potter H[untington] 2585
Potts R 8437
Pouchelle MC 8343
Pouillon F 8514
Poujol T 10448
Poulianos AN 6934;6935;
7318;7319;7342
Poulianos DA 5270
Poulianos NA 6944;7334
Poulin AM 5924
Poulin R 5932
Poulton J 2586
Pourcher Y 7081
Povinelli E 4070
Powell CA 5984
Powell EN 780
Powers KM 9522
Poyda PM 10964
Pöysä J 8344
Poznansky VS 4013;
10033;10039
Pozo JD see
Díaz Pozo J
Pozorski SG 1090;1091
Pozorski TG 1090;1091
Pozzi-Escot I 3619
Prabhakar MN 3793;6418
Pradelles de Latour CH see
Pradelles de Latour
Dejean CH
Pradelles de Latour
Dejean CH 2782
Prado C 4328
Prado P 1865;10449
Prag K 9650
Prakash S 3767;9718
Prasad K[rishna]
N[andan] 9828
Prasad M 9685
Prasad R 6329
Pratesi F 4022
Prato-Perelli A da 9390
Pratsch S 10384
Prazniak R 3896
Prechtel M 3415
Prehm MS 2336
Prehn B 10373
Preiswerk Y 1866
Prendergast J 5364
Prendi F 10818
Presmeg NC 402
Pressman S 5028
Preston SH 9907
Preston-Whyte E 3034
Preuschoft H 2587;5067
Preuss MH 3461;3469
Prica I 4670;5271
Price CE 10240
Price D 6212;9523
Price M[artin] 6270
Price RA 8014;8897
Price TD 2247;10198
Price-Williams D see
Williams DP
Přichystal A 4417;10712
Pridmore J 10060
Prieto E 700;1051
Prifti N 7415
Prihodnyuk OM see
Prykhodnyuk OM
Prilloff RJ 10385
Primhak RA 10115
Pritchard CA 5029;5030
Pritchard S 10070
Prochaska D 8515;8675
Procházka R 10703
Proia RL 482
Prokopec M 8015;8028;
10076;10077;10607;
10608;10609
Prošić M 7416
Prošić-Dvornić M see
Prošić M
(Proskouriakoff T.) 4864
Proudfoot I 6626
Provansal D 1918
Province MA 3108;8899
Proyecto de Educación
Bilingüe Intercultural 3653
Prudká A 4418
Prunet JF 902
Prus O 2027
Pryakhin AD 4753
Prykhodnyuk OM 7512
Ptacek LJ 5031;8016
Ptak R 1200
Publ H 3397
Pucciarelli HM 9407
Puccini S 7090
Puche MCS see
Serra Puche MC
Puckett C 5032
Puech B 160
Pugh HS 6960
Pulido Méndez S 9262
Pulliam CB 5717;5745
Puntarović-Vlahinić J 10895
Purcell DC jr 4130
Purdy BA 777
Purundjan AL see
Purundzhan AL
Purundzhan AL 8017
Purwasito A 3833
Puš I 4548
Pustovalov SZh 10937
Putsko VG 7513
Pwiti G 5604
Pyasets'ky VK 2248;7514;10943
Pylypchuk R 7563
Pyong Gap Min 6739

Qi Dongfang 6698;9989
Qian Gonglin 1486
Qin Terracotta Army
Archaeological Team 6699
Qinghai Province
Institute of Archaeology 1487
Quanzhou Museum of
Overseas Communications
History 6666
Quarcoopome EN 5475
Quarto A 3492
Qudsi SS al- 3741;9666
Queixalos F 3654
Querejazu Lewis R 6155
Quesnel E 403
Quezada N 3440;9330
Quilter J 6156
Quiminal C 4825;8261;8262
Quine S 6760
Quintal EF 9326
Quintana J 3295
Quintana O 6055;6061
Quintas F see
Quintas M de F
Quintas M de F 3620
Quintero Rivera AG 3341
Quinto AP see
Pereyra Quinto A
Quinto Romero ML de 5272
Quiroga ER 8676
Quirós ACA see
Arias Quirós AC
Quirós FHB de see
Bernaldo de Quirós FH
Quirós G 5160;5273
Quirós NM see
Molina Quirós N
Quishpe Lema C 3621

Raabe J 203;204
Rabeharisoa V 8345
Rabinovich MG 10965
Rabuco LB 5033
Rachad-Tardif M 1218
Racher PJ 242
Radauš-Ribarić J 4671
Radcliffe SA 9524
Radovanović M[iljana]
2181;2182;2183;4482
Radovich JC 6166
Rădulescu M 4672
Rădulescu-Paşcu C 4673
Radusinović PS 2184
Raesaenen O 4242
Raevsky DS see
Rayevsky DS
Rafael VL 3876
Raffauf RF 1054
Rafferty JE 781
Rafferty K 3209;9000;9001
Raftery B 6974
Raghavan P 9719
Raghunath SN 6419
Raghupati K 6569;6570
Ragin CC 2783
Ragsdale TA 8517
Raha MK 6595;6610
Raicheva V see
Raycheva V
Raimbault M 8587
Rainwater DL 8112
Raja L 6539
Rajagopal I 5925
Rajak M 9812
Rajak T 3700
Rajan S[undara]S 6420
Rajcevski S see
Raychevski S
Rajchel Z 7752
Rajderkar SS 6503
Raju BD 6411
Rajulton F 5680;7660
Rak YZ 2968;2969
Rakotomanga P 3017
Rakovský I 2028;4419
Ralph RW 782
Ralston H 5926
Ram B 711
Ramacsay L 8053
Ramakrishnan PS 9678
Ramakrishnan R 9809
Ramamurthy A 10227
Ramble CAE 3814
Ramesh A 1286
Ramesh KV 6421
Ramesh P 3752
Ramírez DP see
Piñera Ramírez D
Ramírez JM 243
Ramírez M[aría] 8830
Ramirez ME 4119
Ramirez PB see
Bueno Ramirez P
Ramírez R[ina] 9391
Ramírez VP see
Peralta Ramírez V
Ramírez Acevedo G 6056;9263
Ramishvili AT 9651
Ramishvili RM 9652
Ramón G 3622
Ramon MM 4327
Ramos AR 3623
Ramos BEE see
Enciso Ramos BE
Ramos EB see
Baños Ramos E
Ramos F 1007
Ramos N 3646
Ramsden DN 3184
Ramsden PG ed 244
Ramsden PG 9002
Ramu GN 3758
Ranasinghe H 8005
(Randall R.) 7718
Randić-Barlek M 4674;4675
Randolph SE 2836
Rangochev K 7417
Rani GALS 9686
Rankama T 10289
Ranov VA 6700
Ranum LPW 5034
Rao A 1336
Rao BD 6358
Rao BKG 6422
Rao BN 39
Rao BSLH 9810
Rao DH 1365
Rao DVR 1337
Rao GR 6329
Rao MV 6412
Rao NP 1365
Rao NPSN 6540
Rao SK 1294
Rao SR 6423
Rao VLN 6359;6360
Rao VR 6325;9720
Rao VV 6326
Rao VVM 5127
Rapaport D 5035
Rapaport M 4040
Raphaël F 404
Rapoport RN 8346
Raposo-do-Amaral CM 8018
Rapp R 7611
Rappoport PA 10940
Rapport N 405
Ras JJ 4902
Raskin R 7082
Raskind WH 161
Rasmussen LV 7418
Rasmussen SJ 572;2947
Raspe PD 4186;10223
Raspopova VI 3963
Rassadzin SYa 4754
Ratha SN 1338;9811
Rathbone R 5444
Rathje WL 3296
Ratimorská P 4411
Ratnam SS 6577
Rattray EC 974;3398
Raulin A 4298
Raum JW 5624;8347
Raunig B 4549
Rauret G 2677;10522
Răutu R 4646
Rauwerdink IGP 5036
Ravines R 9392;9393;9426
Ravnik M 2185
Ravosa MJ 162;2588;8019
Rawi FNH al- 1238;1239
Rawlins J 3332
Rawlins WK 406
Ray A[mita] 6327;6541
Ray HM 9687
Ray JH 783
Ray M[anas] 6542
Ray R[abindra] 1339
Ray RB 5746
Rayan RC see
Cobo Rayan R
Raycheva M compiler 10896
Raycheva V 10865
Raychevski S 7419
Rayevsky DS 7515
Raymond AW 9003;9004
Raymond JS 6157
Razavi S 6291
Razo Oliva JD 9329
Razzaque A 9688
(Read M[argaret].) 4862
Rearick C 1867
Reay M 1619
Rebane J 2271
Rebbeck TR 3109
Recknagel S 5067
Recuero Velayos V 9427
Red Horse J 3071
Reddi GCS 6424
Reddi GG 6360
Redding J 9005
Reddy BKC 1285;9721
Reddy BM 1273;
6361;9722;9723
Reddy C 6356
Reddy GP 6611
Reddy KK 6362
Reddy NK 6425
Reddy PC[henna] 6426
Reddy PG 1274
Reddy PH 3815
Reddy VN 6506
Reddy VR 1285;9721
Reddy VVS 6427;9756
Redfield J 10897
Redhead S 7001
Redman CL 5134
Redmayne A 535
Redmond BG 3215
Reed AD 784
Reed RB 2589
Reed SA 3714
Reed T 8020
Reed TE 163
Reed-Danahay D 10450
Reek J van 1801
Reenen JF van 3016
Rees AR 2915
Rees C 1092
Rees D 8191
Rees MW 3441
Refetoff S 2404
Reff DT 8831
Rehder JE 6271
Rehnberg M 4249
Reichardt JK 8021
Reichel E 1174
Reichel W 2916
Reichel de von
Hildebrand E see
Reichel E
Reid C 3016
Reid DJ 7757;7758
Reiger JF 9006
Reikat A 635
Reina JC 3520
Reinhammar M 1797
Reinhard KJ 5747;9007
Reio J 2272
Reiss AL 5037
Reitz EJ 8818
Rékovets LI 4756
Relethford JH 3110;5690;
7661;7662;8022;10243
Remy MI 9525
Ren Yifei 1550
Renault S 10386
Renault W 882
Rendón JJ 9331
Rendón Monzón JJ see
Rendón JJ
Renik K 3816
Renne EP 8677
Renner E 6213
Reno R[amona]L 9008
Reno R[onald]L 9008
Renson R 5274
Rentzhog S 40
Rentzhog T 1784
Reser JP 1613;4071
Reshetov AM 4023
Rettelbach G 1256
Reuer E 9603

Reveille JD 4987
Révész L 4420;10704
Reyes WF see
Flores Reyes W
Reyman JE 3072
Reynolds S 6945
Reynolds TEG 8192
Rhoades RE 2337
Rice DS 975;6057
Rice KD 3328
Rice PM 6057
Rice T[reva] 3111;8023;8900
Richard AF 3017
Richard M 4024
Richard MA 5927
Richard N 7057
Richard P[hilippe] 8404
Richards GD 3112
Richards J[ohn]B 839
Richards LC 1578
Richards RI 2590
Riches D 2784
Richmond AH 407;5928
Richstone J 883
Richter U 10387
Richtsmeier JT 3501;7950
Rickards O 7087;7091;
10482;10493
Rico-Gray V 9204
Ricoeur P 2785
Ricq-de Bouard M 1730
Ridings R 665;2683
Ridington R 9102
Riederer J 4285
Riegrová J 7663
Riehl V 573
Riese B 1023;7732;9264
Rieti B 5929
Rightmire GP 652;8024
Rigsby B 6820
(Rihtman C.) 4906
Rihtman-Auguštin D 2186;4676
Riley AP 3779;9724
Riley JC 2338;10560
Riley TJ 3210;8193
Rimantiene R 4755
Rimoin DL 4903
Riner RD 8348
Ringhofer M 9912
Ringle WM 976
Río M del 1052
Ríos M 9333
Risch N 97;2443;2591
Risoli-Goodall L 636
Ritchie I 2948
Ritchie NA 4125
Ritter JM 5663
Ritti S 6328
Rittig D 3715
Rivas AMB see
Boada Rivas AM
Rivas de Benito R 2786
Rivera EG see
Garzón Rivera E
Rivera Gutiérrez A 9526
Rivera Núñez D 10527
Rivera Pagán LN 8810
Rivero BB 1175
Rivero M 5988
Rivers LJ 5748
Rivière G 9527
Rizo JHP see
Parra Rizo JH
Rizzo MJ 408
Robb J 2830
Robb ND 5038
Robb PG 3759
Robbins CJ 3093
Robbins LH 666;5601;8771
(Robbins M.) 2367
Robbins PD 2592
Robea MM 4677
Robek A 2089;2187
Roberts B 5930
Roberts DF 535;8110;
8457;10230;10241;10244
Roberts R[ichard]G 6802
Roberts R[oland]G 5039
Robertson IG 3165
Robertson J[ennifer] 10040
Robertson MO 3297
Robin M 7036;7037
Robinette SD 5670
Robinne F 9840
Robins D 6953
Robins G 1240
Robins RP 6803
Robinson CDW 2949
Robinson I 5931
Robinson IC 7986
Robinson MP 9105
Robinson P[hilip] 7014
Robinson PR 3113
Robinson RV 8867
Robinson WJ 8913
Robiou Lamarche S 9181
Robovski N 4678
Rocha MA 7104
Roche AF 2398;2421;2422;
2426;2593;2641;2642;
3114;4932
Roche FEL de la
see López de la Roche FE
Rochin RI 3298
Rodas AA see
Abad Rodas A
Rodas II 6104
Rodas Estrada JH 6094
Rodenhiser DI 7741
Rodewald A 2594;8025
Rodger JJ 10268
Rodgers JL 2340
Rodgers S[usan] 9892
Rodgers-Johnson PEB 2595
Rodman WL 6866
Rodrigues Aristar A 2831
Rodríguez AM see
Mansutti Rodríguez A
Rodríguez C[amilo] 9428
Rodríguez C[arlos]
A[rmando] 1093
Rodríguez EO see
Orbegozo Rodríguez E
Rodríguez GB 6214
Rodríguez M[arcia] 8349
Rodríguez M[ariángela] 1024
Rodríguez P 3493
Rodriguez R 5076
Rodríguez S 3299
Rodríguez Doldán S 9528
Rodríguez-Larralde A
9372;9389;9394
Rodríguez Lazcano C 7664
Rodríguez Orrego L 1094
Rodríguez Rouanet F
1025;1176;3442;8832
Rodseth L 2339;7665
Roe PG 6215;6216
Roeder K 2443
Roemhild M 1826
Roese PM 2915;2916;2917
Roesing FW 5040;7666
Roessler A 726
Roessler M 1408
Roettger-Roessler B 1408
Rogan PK 164
Rogers AR 7667
Rogers DJ 2836
Rogers E[lizabeth] 8735
Rogers JD[aniel] 5749
Rogers N 9009
Rogers SC 10451
Rogers T[racy] 7668
Rogoff B 701
Rohr E 3624;3625;8833
Rojas CAA see
Aguirre Rojas CA
Rojas EL see
López Rojas E
Rojas MP see
Pardo Rojas M
Rojas N 9412
Rojas Curieux T 9570;9571
Rojas Lima F 5643
Rojo A[lfonso]L 3211
Rojo A[lfredo]L see
López Rojo A
Roldán LF 1026
Romagosa Jimenez I 1003
Román CA see
Alarcón Román C
Romano E 10494
Romanov K 4224
Romanova GP 4844;7516
Romanyuk AI 7517
Romashko VA 7518
Romberg TA 2714
Romero Frizzi M de los A 9332
(Romero Molina J.) 4897
Romieu I 9205
Romsauer P 4421
Rona RJ 10231;10240
Ronco D 4329;10495
Rood S 9841
Rooke L 8060
Roos NHM 4137
Roosevelt A 9429
Root BD 6612
Roper DC 5750;9010
Roque MA 1919
Rosa VMP da 5932
Rosas A 4330
Rosas II 1097
Rosas Mantecon AM 9206
Rose D[an] 5933;8350
(Rose FGG.) 2353;7703;7725
Rose FGG 4072;4073
Rose JC 113
Rose KD 3083;5685
Rose M[ark] 245
Rose RJ 4223
Rosell MPB see
Baglietto Rosell MP
Rosello E 9412
Roseman SR 8351
Rosen AM 5135
Rosen C[arol] 903
Rosenberg LR 2424
Rosenberg M[argit] 10280
Rosenberger NR 10041
Rosenfeld MG 2626
Rosenstein C 9079
Rosenstein Y 8026
Rosenthal R 3300
Rosetta L 2918;8576
Rosiński FM 8027
Ross A 1575
Ross J[ohn] 713
Ross LA 7240;9011
Ross MC 7029
Ross MH 2787
Ross P 3073
Ross WG 3301
Rossbach L 1133
Rossberg HU 1551
Rossen J 3210
Rossi C[arla] 2470
Rossi G[ail] 4011
Rossi S 510
Rostworowski M see
Rostworowski de Diez
Canseco M
Rostworowski de Diez
Canseco M 3626
Roşu A 9689;9690
Roth EA 2987;8702;8704
Roth J[uliana] 2188
Roth K 2188
Roth Z 8028
Rothe GE 2465
Rothschild BM 2596
Rotta G 4486
Rotter JI 5028
Rouanet FR see
Rodríguez Rouanet F
Rouch J 533;8380
Roud S 7002
Rougier E 1649
Rouillé A 5275
Rouland N 8352;8353
Roulet F 6123
Roulová J 2090
Rouse LP 9103
Rousseau F 165
Rousseau J 1426;3834
Rouveroy van Nieuwaal
EAB van 8678
Rovere P 2597
Rovira M del C see
Carmen Rovira M del
Rowe AP 9430
Rowe DC 2340
Rowe GS 9104
Rowlands MJ 555;1731
Rowlett RM 6946
Rowley PT 2598;
2599;5041;8057
Rowley-Conwy PA 3212
Rowse T 1614;10066
Roy AC 9848
Roy BN 7733
Roy DD 9812
Roy P[rateep] 5007
Roy PS 8194

Roy R 7657
Roy SK 6363
Roy TK 6329
Royero R 9572
Rozaire CE 785
Rozanova LS 6250;8195
Rozanowa L see
Rozanova LS
Rozen R 2612
(Rozenfel'dt RL.) 4905
Rozier C 9893
Rozov VN 2241
Ruban VV 2249;7519
Rubenstein C 1409;1427;6613
Rubín DF see
Rubín de la Borbolla DF
Rubin M 4339
(Rubín de la Borbolla
DF.) 4904
Rubín de la Borbolla DF 3051
Rubini M 10496;10497;10498
Rubino MC 918
Rubinson KS 3964
Rubinstein RA 41;2788;8354
Rubio AB see
Barrera A
Rubio MNV see
Vila Rubio MN
Rubio MV see
Valdospinos Rubio M 9404
Rubio Sánchez M 6095
Ruda T 7564
Rudan P 10792
Ruddick A 3877
Rude N 3329
Rudie I 1410
Rudin R 5934
Rudman CG 2622
Rudmin FW 2789
Rudner D 1340
Rudnev VV 4792
Rudolph A 10388
Rueb P 3878
Ruebel JS 6955
Ruel MJ 5516
Rueschemeyer D 2790
Ruff CB 1804;5042;8029
Ruffié J 2492
Ruffolo C 7961
Ruiz AR see
Ruiz Ruiz A
Ruiz EC see
Cortés Ruiz E
Ruíz R 42;8030
Ruiz Perez M 4352
Ruiz Ruiz A 3550
Rullmann HP 10773;10774
Rumley H 6821
Rumpler Y 2967;5582
Rumsey A 10108
Rusakova OL 10930
Rushan County Office for
the Preservation of Ancient
Monuments 6695
Rushforth S 5982
Rusić-Tasić V 10793
Russell C 7003
Russell I 1759
Russell J[ohn] 1552
Russell KF 3102
Russell RC 10061
Russell WMS 7003
Russo A 6112
Russo M 786
Rustgi AK 5043
Ruszczak Z 7848
Ruta Serafini A 10504
Rutenberg GW 105;2429
Ruthenberg K 4331
Rutherford DE 3213
Rutsch M 43
Ruttkay E 7241
Ruttkay M 10705
Ruzaiza AS al- 4273
Ryabtseva YeN 6701
Ryan AS 3074
Ryan J 9105
Ryan M 2392
Ryan RM 9012
Ryang S 1553
Rybáriková-Serdahely M 10706
Rybina YeA 8196
Rybiński A 2950
Rybová A 2013
Rychkov MO 2250
Rychkov NA see
Rychkov MO
Ryckmans J 7669
Rycroft DK 8796
Rydén J 1785
Ryder JM 3163
Rydhstroem H 1771
Ryffel-Gericke C 5476
Rykl M 10639
Rykwert J 409
Rysin MB 3716
Ryynänen M 8031;8032

Saad HT 8679
Saari H 8355
Saari K 6867
Saban R 4373
Sabatello EF 6240
Sabelli F 5345
Sabloff JA 977
Saborit A 8356
Sacchi D 4268
Sachdeva V 9725
Sachs I 9395
Sachse-Kozłowska E 2029
Sackett JR 7058
Sade DS 907
Sadr K 8484
Sáenz Faulhaber ME 4904;9224
Sáenz Obregón J 1095
Saez AV see
Valero Saez A
Safarova DD 9936
Safilios-Rothschild C 5492
Safronov VA 4757
Safty A 5935
Sag IA 2832
Sagadin M 4550
Sager RD 3121
Sagir BF 6868
Saha AK 9812
Saha N 2884;3841;9726
Sahay KN 3817
Saheb SAA 9813
Saheb SY 9727
Saher H von 1650
Sahlins MD 10171
Sahoo PC 9814
Sahota A 3914
Sahu PN 9717
Saignes T 3627;9529
Saijo T 8033
Saillant F 9106
St Christian DP ed 244
St Christian DP 795;7679
Saint Martin M de 10452
Ste Claire D 796
Saitou N 166
Saitowitz S 472
Saitta DJ 9013
Sakai T 2600;8034
Sakařová J 10707
Sakiyama O 10151
Saksa AI 7022
Sakuma R 1341
Sakura H 3915
Sala IL see
Levi Sala I
Sala i Vila N 3628;9396
Saladin d'Anglure B 884;9107
(Salamon Á.) 4878
Salamone FA 5477
Šalanda B 1742;2189
Salas DE 727
Salas E 8326
Salaš M 1952;2030;2031
Salas ME 4897
Salas Astrain R 6217
Salavert A 1442
Salazar AM 9334
Salazar B 1177
Salazar T 9182
Salazar-Burger L 6135
Salazar Rincon A 10529
Salazar-Soler C 9530
Saldaña-Garcia P 8035
Šaldová V 2032;10708
Salem-Murdock M 5478
Saler B 9531
Salgado López H 1076
Salih MAM 473;521
Salinas FS see
Sandoval Salinas F
Salinas de Gortari C
9207;9265
Salinas Pedraza J 9363
(Salisbury R.) 7737
Salivon H 7487
Salmon C[lauc'ine] see
Lombard-Salmon C 3870
Salmon P 7734
Salmon RW 2484
Salo MT 3302
Salter CJ 8149
Salu E 2273
Salum MHL 5542
Salvat B 2378
Salvini S 4
Salvo JJ 164
Salvo R di 10530
(Salwen B.) 4888
Salzano FM 3515;9397
Samanez Flórez DI 9573
Samashev ZS 10004
Sambrook P 7004
Samikov GM 3989
Samoza AL 1053
Sampath MD 6428;6429;6430;
6431;6432;6433;6434
Sampò MC see
Cipolloni Sampò M
Sampson CG 665
Sampson RJ 2753
Sampson SL 4168
Samuel APW 2884
Samuel TJ 5671
(Samuelson SC.) 4868
Sánchez AG see
Guevara Sánchez A
Sánchez C[onsuelo] 1027;
1028;9335
Sánchez J 9568
Sánchez JAM see
Motta Sánchez JA
Sánchez MR see
Rubio Sánchez M
Sanchez S 3538
Sanchez Correa SA 6050
Sánchez Gómez LA 1879
Sánchez Goñi MF 10199
Sánchez Hernampérez A 4845
Sánchez Montañés E 9108;9266
Sánchez-Sánchez P 10517
Sanciu GM 1881
Sanday PR 2791
Sandbank AC 2341
Sandefur GD 5672
Sandelowski M 714
Sander HJ 1029
Sanders D 885;5936
Sanders G 6922
Sanders SJ 1786
Sanders SL 9014
Sándor I 2091
Şandor-Chicideanu M 10841
Sandoval Salinas F 9208
Sands S 6834
Sang Shui-yun 1554
Sangren PS 4025
Sanic J 3472
Sanjeev 9711;9728
Sanjek R 8357
(Sankalia HD.) 2377;7727
Sanon AT 2872
Sansilbano-Collilieux M 10311
Sansot P 410
Sant Cassia P 10232
Santamaría DJ 3494
Santiago LPR 1411
Santillana Cantella TG 9398
Santini F 6614
Santolamazza P 10482
Santos AL 7105
Santos JR dos 4846
Santos MR dos 10499
Santos RAO 1178
Santos RV 3516
Santos SC dos see
Coelho dos Santos S
Santos Alves JM dos 1366
Santos Barbosa G dos 1179
Santos-Stubbe C dos 3630
Santos Vecino G 3539
Santova M 10898
Santoyo MJ see
Jimeno Santoyo M
Sanzharov SN 7520
Saoudi NE 5396

Saprykin SYu 7521
Saraiva MJM 2601
Sarasola CM see
Martínez Sarasola C
Saraswathi G 9727
Sardini E 1882;1883
Sareik U 10380
Sargent CF 3332
Sargsian GG see
Sarkisyan GG
Sarkar A[mitabha] 9779
Sarkar BN 1370
Sarkar JK 1412
Sarkar RM 9691
Sarkar S[umita] 6364
Sarkisyan GG 6272
Sarlanova VD see
Sharlanova V
Sarma R 3780
Sarro PJ 9267
Sartono S 3842
Sarvas P 7735
Sasaki M[asamichi] 411
Sasaki M[iyoko] 10042
Sasaki S[hiro] 10043
(Šašel J.) 2362
Sass W 1046
Sassoon D 9692
Sastry CAP 6571;9815
Satake T 3916
Sathe MS 9720
Sathyamurthy TV 7736
Sato H[aruhiko] 5068
Sato K 1555
Sattenspiel L 167;2342
Satyanarayana K 9729
Satzewich V 5937
Saugères L 5938
Şaul M 2951
Saulawa AM 8680
Saumade F 10453
Saunders BAC 454
Saunders JJ 9015
Saunders R 9142
Saunders S 6761
Saunders SR 3115
Saurwein A 3399
Sauther ML 3018
(Sauvy A.) 4909
Savary C 412
Savelle JM 3187
Savković D 2190
Savov G 2191
Sawicki K 1940;
7754;8036;10610
Sayers R 6634
Sayers W 4169
Saygin FI 10944
Sayko EV 1488
Sazanov AV 2242;7522
Sazdov T 413
Scarborough VL 8197
Scarduelli P 1413;1414
Scarin A 2873
Scarr D 4112;10111
Scarry JF 3154
Scatamacchia MCM 6158
Schaafsma P 787
Schaareman DH 1415
Schackt J 1180
Schaden E ed 9532
Schaefer D 7059
(Schaefer U.) 67
Schaeffer S 9336
Schaeffner A 5276
Schaller TRB see
Berlin Schaller TR
Schampers AJJ 6282
Schanfield MS 8901
Schaposchnik AE 1153
Schauer P 6947
Schauman-Loennqvist M 10274
Scheer M 8358
Scheffel D 5939
Scheffrahn W 4271;71
Scheil HG 4270;5044
Schele L 9268
Schell O 1556
Schellenberg GD 2602;8037
Schenda R 5277
Schensul JJ 2796
Schentag CT 8038
Scheper-Hugher N 4847
Scherer JC 3075
Scherfke G 10363
Schick BB 9136
Schick KD 6702
Schienerl PW 522;5136;5278
Schier E 520
Schiffer MB 788
Schiffmann AC 7030
Schildkrout E 4848;8742
Schiller AL 3879
Schindler DL 6740
Schinzel AA 168
Schiøler T 9653
Schippers TK 7083
Schlanger N 8359
Schlanger SH 5751
Schlegel A 2792
Schlette F 4152
Schley S 9148
Schlicht A 1241
Schlick MD 3303
Schliemann AD 13
Schlig AD 9109
Schlottner M 8681
Schmaedel D 1342
Schmeda Hirschmann G 6124
Schmidl H 4153
Schmidt HD 10791
Schmidt NJ 414
Schmidt P 230
Schmidt PK 8039
Schmidt PR 537;544
Schmidt W 9574
Schmits LJ 9016
Schmitt LH 10245
Schmitz J 7670
Schmool M 10269
Schneider H[oracio] 3517
(Schneider J[ohannes].) 2370
Schneider J[ohannes] 10389
Schneider JS 3214;8206
Schneider K 5473
Schneider KN 8902
Schneider M[ary] J[o] 6615
Schneider T 7343
Schneider WM 6615
Schneiderman ED 2314;
2603;2604
Schnepel B 415;2903
Schobinger J 3540
Schoen E 1787
Schoenbrun D 5336
Schoene RB 3518
Schoeninger MJ 794
Schoepflin G 2793
Schoffeleers JM see
Schoffeleers M
Schoffeleers M 3035
Scholfield P 8405
Scholl TO 2484;2605;8040
Schopen G 9693
Schortman EM 6058
Schott L 2606
Schreiner A 7060
Schreiter RJ 4849
Schrimpff MC de see
Cardale de Schrimpff M
Schroeter E 1835
Schroth AB 3226
Schubert E 10390
Schubert G[abriella] 4679
Schuele W 2684
Schuette H 10146
Schuldenrein J 2685
Schuller T 8360
Schulte-Tenckhoff I 886;5940
Schultes RE 44;1054;2343
Schultz CB 806
Schultz J 5819
Schultz M 7173
Schultze E 1836
Schumacher E 1640
Schumacher LB 3116
Schumann Gálvez O 3470
Schurr MR 3215
Schuurkamp GJ 10116
Schuyler PD 6292
Schwabenicky W 10345
Schwalm EC 10765
Schwantes M 2794
Schwarcz HP 2686;3703;4341
Schwartz CE 5055
Schwartz F 45
Schwartz JH 8041;8114
Schwartz M[arion] 3017
Schwartz M[oshe] 3742
Schwartz RJ 3059
Schwarz E 4026
Schwarzfischer F 2607
Schwedler I 10405
Schweizer T 5279
Schwidetzky I 169;
1718;5045;8042
Schwimmer EG 10172
Schwoerer P 2658
Sciarra JJ 170
Ścibior J 4395;7242;7243
Ścibior JM 7243
Sciulli PW 8903;8904;8905
Scoones I 5573
Scott A 5280
Scott CA 6543
Scott CI jr 2461
Scott DC 6544
Scott ML 1242
Scott MW 4104
Scott PK 5753
Scott SD 5752;5753
Scott WH 9894
Scott WW 8029
Scriver CR 4991
Scudder T 416
Sealy JC 3021
Searle-Chatterjee MR see
Chatterjee MS
Sebastian L 789
Šebela L 2033;2034;4419
Sebetan IM 2885
Sebti A 8516
Seda P 6159
Sedej I 10899;10900
Sedensky JA 9217
Šedivý V 7919;7920;
8043;8044;8045;10077
Sedláček Z 1987
Sedláková V 7159
Sedov VeV see
Sedov VV
Sedov VV 4758
Sedova MS 7493
Sedyawati E 1290
Seeden H 1243
Seefeldt C 417
Seeger A 7671;9533
Seferović N 1263
Sefton L 4969
Segal DA 8361
Segal KR 3097
Segawa M 4027
Seger T 10290
Segosebe EM 5625
Segura FT see
Tirado Segura F
Séguy J 5281
Seibt U 684
Seifert W 10044
Seige C 8682
Seip RL 2608
Seitel P 9110
Seitz A 5208;8271
Sekine H 10147
Sekla B 8046
Selby HA 3443
Selby JV 8047
Sélim M 8262;8362;
8363;8364;9816
Selivachov MR 5941
Sell APF 6919
Sellato BJL 4850
Sellier P 7801
Sellnow I 418
Selpien K 8759
Seltmann F 419
Seltzer GO 1096
Selvaraj C 6435
Selwitz C 495
Semal P 1803
Semenov VA 6701
Semi ET 10217
Semibratov VK 10966
Semino O 6365
Sempat Assadourian C 3495
Sengupta G 9757
Sengupta S[arthak] 3781;9730
Senn M 8198
Sepúlveda Gallardo S 1030
Serafín SG see
Gómez Serafín S
Serafini AR see
Ruta Serafini A
Šercelj A 4551

Sered S 2795
Seremetakis CN 2192
Sereni Murrieta RS
see Murrieta RSS
Sergatskov IV 7523
Sergeeva NF see
Sergeyeva NF
Sergerstroem U 1776
Sergeyeva NF 6703
Sergin VYa 7524;10945
Serjeantson SW 10073;10117
Serna Bazán J 1181
Serra Puche MC 3363
Servicios del Pueblo
Mixe 9187
Serwatka S 2038
Sesboüé R 10312
Seshan KSS 6545
Sesia P 9337
Šestan I 4680
Sestieri AMB see
Bietti Sestieri AM
Seth PK 9713
Seth S 9713
Setz EZF 9534
Severance CJ 10154
Severy M 3717
Sewell B 1658;10157
(Seyer R.) 2366
Seymour-Smith C 9535
Shaanxi Province
Archaeological Team of the
Qin Terracotta Army see
Qin Terracotta Army
Archaeological Team
Shackley MS 9017
Shackt J 3629
Shadd AL 5942
Shadid WA 7084
Shady R 1097;3541;9431
Shady Solís R see
Shady R
Shafer HJ 790;3400
Shah MA 9666
Shah NM 3741;9666
Shaham R 9667
Shalinsky AC 3304
Shamgar-Handelman L 9668
Shami SA 9731
Shandong Province Institute
of Archaeology 3965
Shaner DE 420
Shang Zhitan 1489;3966
Shankari U 6546
Shankman P 4105
Shanmugam B 9895
Shanthakumari SL 6436
Shanxi Institute of
Archaeology 3967;3968;6704
Shanxi University History
Department Archaeology
Major 6704
Shapiro M[atthew] 5282
Shapiro W 6822;8365
Shapllo D 7420
Shapovalov GI 7525
Sharafutdinova ES 4759
Sharer RJ 6059
Sharlanova V 4681
Sharma K[rishan] 5046
Sharma KN 1343
Sharma MB 9732
Sharma RK 6529
Sharma SP 1344
Sharp HS 5943
Sharp LW 3305
Sharp N 6869
Sharp ND 3216
Sharpe P 8320
Shaul DL 1042;3471
Shavkunov EV 3969;9990
Shaw JW 10842
Shaw MC 10843
Shaw T 8770
Shayakhmetova LG 7526
Shchapova YuL 5137
Shchavel'yov SP 4760
Shcheglov AN 4741
Shchelinsky VYe 7527;9632
Shchetenko AYa 2363
Shea JJ 1244
Sheehy JJ 6060
Sheets PD 978;9269
Sheffield VC 8048
Sheffler J 10901
Shefler D see
Sheffler J
Shelley PH 246
Shen Fu-min 6645
Shendge MJ 6437;8366
Shennan S 255;4422
Shenoy UU see
Shenoy YU
Shenoy YU 6438;6439;6440;
6441;6442;6443;6444;9758
Shenzhen Museum 1490;1491
Shephard WH 9061
Sheppard B 6899
Sheppard PJ 10122
Sher C 2609
Sheridan SG 2886
Sherman N 3742
Sherman SL 8049
Sherraden MS 9338
Sherratt AG 5138
Sherratt ES 2120
Sherratt S 10844
Sherrington R 8050
Shestopalov MM 6697
Sheth P 2610
Shetty BV 6445;6446
Shevchuk A 10967
Shevelev VV 7528
Shi Jinpo 9913
Shiba Y 3897
Shigehisa T 7634
Shihe Archaeological
Team 1492
Shikano K 591
Shilov VP 10946
Shimada I 1098;9432
Shimizu A 5283
Shimizu J 4028
Shimizu Y 3747
Shimolin AP 9936
Shinde V 9759
Shinoda K 6646
Shipman P 593
Shirgaonkar VS 6547
Shirley RW 1182
Shirokogoroff SM see
Shirokogorov SM
Shirokogorov SM 6746
Shirwa AI 8517
Shituni S 7444
Shkarban A 10968
Shmeleva MN 10951
Shmelyova MN see
Shmeleva MN
Shnirel'man VA 247
Shoji H 4250
Shokoohy M 6330
Shook EM 979
Shore B 5284
Shoshan B 248
Shoush MI 8458
Shrivastava A 6548
Shubitidze VK 3743
Shumkin VYa 2363;6948
Shun K 1711
Shuteriqi DS 7421
Shyamlal 6549
Shylov AYu see
Shylov YuO
Shylov YuO 4761
Siary G 1557
Sibomana L 613
Sibrián R 3370
Sica A 8367
Sica G 3538
Sicart MN see
Nieves Sicart M
Sich D 1443
Sichuan Guangyuan Municipal
Administration of Cultural
Relics 9954
Sichuan Leshan Municipal
Institute of Preservation of
Ancient Monuments 6705
Sichuan Province Institute of
Archaeology 3970
Sidhu GK 6366
Sidhu LS 146
Sidhu S 9733
Sidky MH 1264
Sieber R 2848
Siebert JR 8051
Siegel J[eff] 1645
Siegel MI 5016
Siegel PE 3217;3335;3542
Sieglová Z 1953
Sierra GM see
Mora Sierra G
Siervogel RM 2398;2422;2611
Sieveking A de G 10200
Sigal JJ 5963
Sigaut F 8368
Signeyev VI 10931
Siikala AL 5285
Siikala J 4128;5286
Siklósi G 7244;7245
Sikstroem C 1772
Šilar J 2687
Silberman NA 1245;5754;6273
Silić R 9183
Sillen A 2344;3022
Siller JA 6023;6055;6061
Silva AD da 5543
Silva ALM da 9435
Silva HP da 3519
Silva MCBO 8052
Silverman EK 171
Silverman H 3543
Silverman M[arilyn] 8868
Silverman M[axim] 10454
Silverman S 7672
Silverman-Proust GP 9536
Silversides B 9111
Sim R 6768;6804
Sim S 5310;5311
Simán K 7246;10201
Simeone R 9537
Šimić D 10792
Simiczijew K 2193;7422
Simionescu T 4552
Šimková N 7821;8053
Simmons AH 1246;10845
Simmons T 3683;8054
Simms SR 791
Simões AL 9408
Simon BG 9018
Simon C 8199;8469
Simon CM 5626
Simon K 1837;7061;10391
Simone S 7042;7043;7044
Simonet P 7062
Simonetti JA 9433
Simons J 2527;6963
Simpson E 1247
Simpson GR 1680
Simpson J[acqueline] 5287;6956
Simpson SW 8055
Simson U 5288
Šimunović Z 4483
Šimunović-Petrić Z see
Šimunović Z
Sinclair PJJ 5337
Sinclair R 6870
Sing CF 5689
Singer D 10300
Singer M[errill] 2796;
2797;3342
Singer P 1367
Singer-Kérel J 10441;10455
Singh B[alwant] 6805
Singh IP 8006
Singh K[uldip] 6577
Singh KS 9581;9694;9695;
9696;9817;9818;9819
Singh LP 6334;6335;6336;
6337;6338;6367;6368
Singh P[arminder] 6340
Singh R[aghbir] 6348;6369
Singh RB 7695
Singh S[waran] 9734;9735
Singh SN 6550
Singh SP 146;6368;6370
Singh TS 1277
Singh WN 9820
Singhal P 6366;9736;9737
Singhrol CS 6351;9707
Sinha C 421;422
Sinha RK 6551
Sinha V 3880
Sinitsyn AA 7529
Siniuk AT see
Sinyuk AT
Sinkó K 2092
Sinopoli CM 9760
Sinou A 574
Sinyuk AT 7530
Šípek Z 2093
Sirisha D 6371
Sistonen P 10281

Sitrampalam SK 3794
Siváková D 1953
Sivasamy V 6552
Siven CH 5047;5048
Sixel FW 8369
Sjoeman L 9538
Sjørslev I 1183
Skaare JU 2965
Skalník P 4438;4793
Škaloud F 7673;8056
Skarwan D 1184
Skeates R 249
Škegro A 7344
Skibo JM 5758
Skiffington KK 7005
Skinner JD 5602
Skinner MF 2970
Skjølsvold A 4122;4126
Sklenář K 10561
Skory SA see
Skoryy SA
Skoryy SA 4754
Skowronek RK 8200
Skrabanek MF 3103
Skružný L 2094
Skrzhinskaya MV see
Skrzhyns'ka MV
Skrzhyns'ka MV 2251;4762
Skuse GR 8057
Skvoretz J 7674
Slabe M 4553
Slachmuylder JL 4261
Sládková J 10680
Slater C 6218
Slaughter MH 3117
Slavec I 10902
Slavkovský P 10562
Slavova V 10903
Slezkine Y 8370
Slipetz DM 2612;2613
Slivka M 10709
Śliwa J 496
Slomic AM 2614
Sly DF 5427
Smaćoski S 2194
Smadja M 8683
Smagulov YeA 3929
Šmahel F 10710
Smart E 8764
Smedal OH 6616
Smelik KAD 3718
Smerdel I 10904
Šmíd M 4423
Šmidovnik A 4559
Smilenko AT 72
Smileski D 2195
Smirnov KA 2379;4905;10947
Smirnov YuA 250
Šmitek Z 8371
Smith A[lan] 6835
Smith AB 8797
Smith APM 172;90
Smith AW 7006
Smith BGN 5038
Smith BH 8058
Smith BK 6553
Smith CL 2798
Smith C[arlyle]S 9019
Smith DA 2799
Smith D[eVerne]R 10177
Smith EE 804
Smith FH 3683;8054;8059
Smith G[avin] 5289
Smith G[rant] 3285
Smith HA 8940
Smith IWG 6900
Smith JB 7007;7008
Smith KC 792
Smith M[ichael]A 6802
Smith M[ichael]E 980
Smith MEG 8372
Smith M[alcolm]T 4187;
6963;10233;10238
Smith P[atricia] 2842
Smith R[uth] 879
Smith RC 251
Smith RJ 4029
Smith SD 793
Smith SL 3090
Smith TS 9112
Smith VG 8987
Smith Bisso A 9400
Smith de Cherif TK see
Cherif TKS de
Smits DD 9113
Smits LGA 667
Smolicz JJ 9582;10104
Smollett EW 2196
Smolyak O 4794
Smosarski J 7565
Smrž Z 2035;7214
Smyth MP 981
Snow J[ohn] jr 5944
Snowdon CT 46
So LLY 6647
Sobel E 9004
Sobhanan B 6554
Sobolik KD 5755
Sobota KM de 9399
Sobral F 10500
Society of Ethnobiology 2345
Soederstroem S 1798
Sofaer JA 10224;10225
Sofunke AO 588
Sohoni SV 6447;6448
Sojos Valdivieso B 9539
Sokal RR 1880;2346;5004;
10182;10183;10480
Sokolevicz Z see
Sokolewicz Z
Sokolewicz Z 4170
Sokoli R 7423
Sokolov BP 2615
Sokolov R 2800
Sokolova ZP 3898;7531;8373
Sol M del 1061
Solano FR 448
Solano SP 1185
Solarte BC see
Cerón Solarte B
Šolc V 8906
Solheim WG II 1203;252
Solias JM 10510
Soliman L 9594
Solís RS see
Shady R
Solís VMC see
Camacho Solís VM
Solis del Vecchio F 943
Šolle M 7247
Sollod AE 8560
Solomon S 5139;5493;6806
Solomonik IN 10045
Solov'yev VS 6706
Somek-Machala B 10775
Somers GF 6897;6901
Sommer K 4262
Son NO 7509
Sondaar PY 4342;9738
Song Dewen 1493
Song WH 8076
Soni LN 6492
Soper RC 5603;5604
Soproni S 4369;10711
Sørensen BW 887
Sørensen TIA 8079
Soriano M 7675
Sorochan SB 7481
Sosa PB y see
Bracamonte y Sosa P
Šošić MF see
Fulanović-Šošić M
Soto David M de 9171
Sotomayor ML 3544
Souček J 7300
Souidi D 5421
Soumonni EA 8561
(Soustelle J.) 60
Southern R 6807
Souville G 497
Souza Aguiar GF see
Aguiar GFS
Soviet Ethnographic and
Anthropological Association
7682
Soznik VV 4767
Spaić J 4682
Sparkes RS 7814
Sparks R 253;10162
Spedini G 7676
Speitel E 10392;10393
Spellman JW 4851
Spence MW 6054
Spence NA 6959
Spencer BG 8459
Spencer J[effrey] 2895
Spencer J[onathan] 3818
Spencer LM 8179
Spencer P[aul] 5517
Spennemann DHR 6750;6902
Sperber GH 2842
Sperduti A 7102;7963;10501
Spevárová E 10611
Spiegel AD 3036;8798;8799
Spielmann KA 794
Spielvogel H 3509
Spiers PS 7677
Spiess AE 3218
Spinei V 4554
Spinella B 4315
Spirovska L 4683
Spitsyn VA 3684;3918
Sponsel LE 9540
Spoor CF 9738
Sporty LD 1248;3719
Sprague R 10046
Spriggs MJT 6903
Springborg R 2904
Springer M 4286
Spritz RA 173
Spuhler F 523
Spuhler JN 2616;8869
Spurgeon JH 3113;3774
Spurr GB 3520
Spurr NK 5049;8060
Šrajer J 7935;7936;
7937;7996;10601
Srinivasulu K 5140;6449;
6450;6451;6452;6453
Srisailapathy CRS 1286
Srivastava ARN 7678
Srivastava HC 9821
Srivastava VK 423;5173;
5290;5291;6474;6475
Srivatsan ES 8061
Staden H 1055
Stadler P 7248
Staeuble H 1838
Stafford CR 9020
Stafford MD 3193
Stafford TW jr 254
Stagl J 6871
Stahl AB 8684
Stahl PW 1099
Stallings VA 2436
Stanciu D 4707
Standke B 10387
Stanford CB 2617
Stanford T 9339
Stange H 10350
Stange P 3881
Stanko V 10584
Stanković V 4684
Stanley FH 7115
Stanley SC 8067
Stannett A 4188
Stanoev S 10905
Stansbury JP 6096
Stanton G 10541
Stanton JE 2380
Staples AJ 8062;10078
Stapleton DH 9114
Starbuck DR 5756
Starfield J 8800
Stark BL 3401
Stark MT 3847;9857
Starkov VF 5141;7023
Starn O 1186
Starna WA 3306
Stauropoulos K 7424
Stavenhagen R 5292
Stavenow-Hidemark E
1788;4251
Staver C 9541
Stead IM 6975;10257
Steadman DW 10159
Stearman AM 1187;6219
Stedman HH 5050
Steegmann AT jr 5691
Steenbrink KA 1416
Štefániková Z 4370;4464
Stefano G di 1907
Stefano GF de 7106
Stefanov VI 6707
Štefanovičová T 10706
Stehr N 8374
Šteigl J 10590
Stein HJ 10047
Stein L 3685
Stein RA 9914;10048
Steinbrich S 8685
Steinbring J 6976
Steiner CB 2952
Steinhardt P 10393

Steinhauf A 9542
Steinkeller P 1249
Stel'makh VG 3076
Štěpánková M 2095
Stephure DK 7834
Stepick A 3361
Sterly J compiler 47;2347
Sterly J 1620;1641
Stern JT jr 2525
Sternberg PW 2317
Sterner J 8686
Stevens NJ 8771
Stevenson CM 797
Stevenson JC 8870;8907
Stewart CC 5445
Stewart H 3219
Stewart JD 798
Stewart K[athlyn]M 5500;8771
Stewart M[ichael] 4465
Stewart M[yfanwy] 1751
Stewart MH 8687
Stewart RM 799
Steyn HP 681;8801
Štih P 4555
Stiles DN 5627;8451;8713;9842
Stiles MT de 9340
Stiner MC 4343;7116
Stini WA 174
Stinson S 3521;3522
Stiver LI 3262
Stix AI 5682
Stloukal M 4424;8063;
10583;10612
Stloukalová M 8064;8065
Stock EC 6803
Stockman G 7013
Stocks A 9543
Stoczkowski W 5293
Stoecker R 424
Stoffle RW 918;9115
Stojaković V 5294;7425
Stojančević V 425;2107;
2197;2198;2199
Stojanović R 2200
Stojčevska-Antić V 2108
Stokoe WC 5324
Stolarik MM 5673
Stoll D 3364
Stoll HJ 1805;10394;
10395;10396
Stolle T 10397
Stoller P 575
Stoltman JB 3220
Stolyar AD 4907
Ston ME see
Stone ME
Stone D 5945
Stone EC 1250
Stone GC 2953
Stone ME 6274
Stone TG 262
Stone TT 265;800
Stone-Miller R 9434
Stoneking M 175
Stoppa-Lyonnet D 8066
Storå N 4252
Storde YMN see
Narganes Storde YM
Storey R 6062
Story D 1642
Stothers DM 801;5757
Stout SD 8067
Straatman S 2274
Strack P 6220
Strádalová V 8068;8069;8087
Strahan DK 9761
Strain LA 5919;5946
Straka JG 176
Strange WC 802
Strasser TF 4497
Strathern A 6872
Straus LG 4154;7680;
10398;10528
Strawn MB 9274
Streatfield K 6309;9675
Streck CF jr 1712
Strecker M 1100
Strelec K 6555;7160;7161;7301
Stresser-Pean G 4908
Strickland SS 10248
Stringer CB 3703;4972
Strmčnik-Gulič M 4556
Stromberg PG 5947
Stroppa MC 9575
Stross B 9270
Strouhal E 1954;8470;
8471;8472;8473
Struwe R 2688
Strzałko J 48;49
Stuart DS 6063;982
Stuart GE 9116
Stuart R 8871
Stubbe H 3630
Stuchlík S 2036;4425
Stuchlíková J 4418
Stuckenrath R 3198;5743
Stucki BR 907
Stucky RK 79
Stuerzenhofecker G 10148
Štukovský R 8004
Stull DD 888
Stummann FJ 5295
Sturdy DA 2118
Stutt A 255
Suárez R 2781
Suárez-Orozco MM 5296;6957
Subbakrishna R 9899
Subbarayappa BV 6454;6455
Subbotin LV 7532
Šubic Z 4527
Subramanian A 6456
Suceveanu A 10846
Suchocki J 4801
Suchy I 10049
(Suchý J.) 7719;7724;7726
Suchý J 10554;10567
(Suda A.) 4915
Sudarsen V 6611
Suenari M 4030
Sufian AJM 1210
Sugar J 4829
Sugawara K 3037
Sugishima T 3882
Sugita K 8364;8375
Sugito S[higenobu] 10071
Sugiura Y 3402
Sugiyama S 6016;6042
Sugunasiri SHJ 5948
Suijkerbuijk RF 177
Sujatha K 6556
Sujoldžić A 10776
Sukalla PM 1839;7063
Sukhobokov OV 92;4711
Sukhova AV 10932
Suková V 2096
Šůla J 2097
Suleiman SR 8376
Sulgostowska Z 2037
Sulič N 10777
Suliţeanu G 2801
Sullivan AP III 803;5758
Sullivan H[elen] 10072
Sullivan TVE 3091
Sümer F 3720
Sun Ji 6708;9991;9992
Sundara A 6457
Sundén H 2802
Sunderland E 1209;6238
Sungatov FA 9993
Supronyuk O 10969
Suprunenko AB see
Suprunenko OB
Suprunenko OB 2252;7533
Suremain CE de 6221
Surgy A de 576
Surovtsova N 7566
Suryanarayana M 1323
Susa É 10613
Susanne C 5046
Susini A 10306
Susman RL 3012;8438;8765
Susokolov AA 2803
Sussman RW 653
Şuştea A 4685
Suthers GK 2618;5051
Suttles W 9117
Sutton D 2804
Sutton DG 1659
Sutton I[mre] 8872
Sutton JEG 5501;
5502;5605;8588
Sutton MQ 3307;7681;9021
Suzhou Museum 1494
Suzuki T[atsuzo] 411
Svane H 10291
Švecová S 4466;10766
Švejcar J 8070
Svensson TG 4253
Svetieva A see
Svetieva-Anastasova A
Svetieva-Anastasova A
2201;4686;4687
Svirac M 10906
Švob T 8071
Svoboda J 4426;7249;10712
Svobodová H 10713
Svobodová V 2098
Swaddling J 4344
Swai B 8562
Swain T 1615;4074
Swami A 6372;6373
Swaminathan M 6617
Swaminathan S 6458
Swangpanyangkoon T 6234
Swanson T 1188
Swaving J 2619
Swentzell R 3287
Swetzoff JB 7613
Swietochowski T 3744
Świeżyński K 2038
Swift GN 1345
Swiggers P 9149
Swindler DR 7745;8051;
8072;8114;8115
Swornowski P 1955
Sygneyev VI see
Signeyev VI
Sykes B 5052
Sykes RC 3082
Syla F 7445
Synnott A 8377
Syrides GE 10788
Syuta B 4795
Szabó GS 10645
(Szabó JG.) 7704;7711
Szabó JJ 4427;10714
Szabo JM 5674
Szabó M[átyás] 1789
Szabó M[iklós] 1732
Szalasznyj K 5949
Szalay FS 2620;2621
Szanton DL 1428
Szaszdi A 6125;9271
Szaszdi Nagy A see
Szaszdi A
Szathmáry L 8073
Szegedy-Maszak A 50;5142
(Szilágyi JG.) 4900;4901
Szilágyi KM 2039;
8074;10604;10614
Szilágyi M 4467;7302;7303
Szilvássy J 7171;8063
Szőke MB 10715
Szpunar A 7250
Szulc T 1716
Szulist W 7304
Szuter CR 5759
Szwedzińska A 8075
Szwedzińska AS 8027
Szymański A 10767

Tabah L 4909
Tabbagh A 256
Tabcharani JA 5053
Tabouret-Keller A 455
Tachikawa M 3760
Taçon PSC 4058;4075
Tacussel P 426
Tadić M 7345
Tadmor M 1211
Tafforeau J 617
Tagart C 5606
Tague RG 5054
Taha AH 6586
Tai JJ 8076
Takač Š 8077
(Takács L.) 62
Takada M 9822
Takahashi Y 6648;9937
Takamiya H 1470
Takashina Y 3748
Takata T 4031
Takebe Y 3922
Takeda J 618
Takeda K 2404
Takei T 6649
Takemura T 4032
Taks M 10313
Takyi BK 8552
Tal D 6240
Talai VA 889
Talalay LE 7346

Talamantez IM 985
Talar A 7219
(Tálasi I.) 61
Talleres de Fotografía social 6222;9544
Tálos E 7396
Talvio T 9762
Tamagno L 6223
Tamaki K 9938
Tamaki Y 9928
Tamari T 5479
Tambs K 4225
Tamir O 3308
Tamura RK 721
Tan Chee-beng 9896
Tan J 5950
Tanabe A 1346;3819
Tanaka J 3038
Tanaka K 5060
Tanaka M[asakazu] 1347
Tankersley KB 804
Tanner HH 3309
Tanner JM 2622
Tanzi RE 2623;8078
Tapari B 1621
Tapia C 8098
Tapia EM de compiler 2348
Tapia EM de 3402;3444
Taranger J 10277
Taras R 10218
Tarasoff KJ 5951
Tarasov LM 7534
Tardif SD 2506
Tardits C 474
Tarleton JC 5055
Tarzi SM 8378
Taschek JT 9229
Tattersall I 257
Tatton-Brown T 4207
Taube KA 6064
Taumoefolau M 6923
Taussig M 2805
Tauveron M 5397
Tavares de Miranda M do C 3496
Tawada H 9897
Tawadros G 51
Tax S 2788
Tayeb Mahmoud M El 8478
Taylor C[arolyn] 879
Taylor G[erald] 1198; 3655;9576
Taylor JG 3310
Taylor L[ucien] 8379;8380
Taylor MA 3060
Taylor TF 10634
Taylor TL 3077
Taylor WB 9293;9294
Tchernov E 1226;2689
Tchernyaeva N see Chernyaeva N
Teaford MF 5495;6005
Teasdale TW 8079
Tedeschi L 672
Tedlock B 5297
Teel C jr 1189
Teensma BN 6618
Tegako LI see Tsyahaka LI
Teichert M 1840
Teikari JM 4226
Teilhet-Fisk JH 10173
Teinonen M 4254
Tejera H 427;1031
Tejera Gaona H see Tejera H
Tela M 4271
Tellalian-Kyrkostas MC 7320
Teltser PA 5760
Temple R 2275
Tenaza RR 3835
Tendryakova MV 250
Tenesaca D 3631
Tengbe PB 8688
Terechowa N see Terekhova NN
Terekhova NN 3721;6250;8195
Terranova-Cecchini R 1032
Terray E 4825
Terrell JE 4085;4852
Terrell TR 10234
Terrill R 1444
Terry RD 6582
Terseglav M 10907
Teržan B 4557;7251
Terzić R 10784
Tesař J 8080
Teschler-Nicola M see Nicola M
Tesfaghiorghis H 8460
Teter A 7174
Tets GF van 5143
Tewari SP 9763
Texeira MB 7092
Thackeray JF 472
Theodórsson P 2690
Theoduloz C 6124
Therrien M 890
Theureau C 10399
Thieme DM 3221
Thieme H 1841
Thieme I 9435
Thiemer-Sachse U 3445
Thies RM 9022
Thinès G 456
Thireau I 4033
Thissen D 2426;2624
Tholander E 8201
Thom M[argaret] 9118
Thoma A 4272
Thomas AC 1750
Thomas B 6601
Thomas DH 5695
(Thomas EB.) 2382;4879;4912
Thomas G[eraldine] 5952
Thomas H[erbert] 1215
Thomas J[ulian] 4208
Thomas LV 2874
Thomas N[eil] 7683
Thomas N[icholas] 2806; 4046;5298
Thomas NE compiler 2705;2809
Thomas PW 8081;10246
Thomas R 10258
Thomas RB 9385
Thomassen PA 7016
Thomasson GC 8563
Thomasson HR 3917
Thompson B 6964
Thompson DH 5761
Thompson EA 3118
Thompson FH 4197
Thompson H[erb] 1622
Thompson J[udy] 3311
Thompson RS 9023
Thompson WD 97
Thomson G[ary] 3078
Thomssen C 5063
Thon G 7064
Thorne AG 6768
Thornton A[rland] 9781
Thornton JK 650
Thornton R[obert] 52
Thornton R[ussell] 5675
Thornycroft CE 5607
Thorpe OW 4155
Thorpe RS 4155
Thorsen LE 7031
Thorson J 7019
Thukral R 6374
Thurmon TF 3119
Thurmond JP 805;9024
Tianjin Municipal Museum of History Archaeological Team 9994
Tiberini ES 891
Tichy F 3446
Tichý R 2040;4371
Tiemblo MPT see Timón Tiemblo MP
Tiénou T 4853
Tiesler F 4106;4107
Tieszen LL 2691
Tietze A 3669
Tignor RL 8564
Tihelková D 8028
Tijanić L 10785;10793
Tikhonov IL 5144
Tikochinski Y 178
Tillier AM 8082
Timaeus I 7684
Timera M 10456
Timón Tiemblo MP 7141
Timpel W 10320;10380
Tirado Segura F 6001
Tiratsian GA see Tiratsyan GA
Tiratsyan GA 4910;6275
Tiret L 2625;10314
Tirnovo V 10216
Tirta M see Tirtja M
Tirtja M 7426;7427
Tirumalai R 6459
Tiscornia S 5273
Tite MS 1752;5145
Titenko NV 3918
Titlbach Z 8084
Titlbachová S 8083;8084;8908
(Titov VS.) 2368
Tiwari VJ 6557
Tjankova J see Tyankova Y
Tkeshelashvili OV 9654
Tobias PV 8085
Tobriner A 10270
Todd IA 10847
Todd LC 806;8964
Todorov V 10789
Todorova H see Todorova Kh
Todorova I 2202;10908
Todorova Kh 4558
Todorova-Pirgova I see Todorova I
Todua TT 9636
Togan I 9595
Toivanen A 2833
Tőkés I 2203
Tokino T 179
Tolbert E 1790
Toledo Palomo R compiler 6002
Tolen RJ 3820
Tolmacheva MA 8705
Tolnay L 7771;7772
Tolochko AP see Tolochko OP
Tolochko OP 7452
Tolochko PP 7453
Tolosa EM see Mendoza Tolosa E
Tolstoy P 3403
Tomas F 3447;3448
Tomaselli LE see Endara Tomaselli L
Tomatsu S 180
Tomažič T 10909
Tomazo T 10794
Tomazo-Ravnik T see Tomazo T
Tomčíková K 10716
Tomczak J 2473
Tomlinson S 7009
Tommaseo M 4083
Toncrová M 1935
Toner PM 5953
Tong Chee Kiong 3883
Tonglet R 8736
Tonkinson R 2381
Toom DL 3222
Toombs LE 3722
Topolski J 428
Torbágyi M 10202
Torero A 3497;9577
Toriz M 8811
Torma I 10717
Tornay S 5299
Tornberg M 4219
Tornehave B 2276
Toroński Z 4911
Torre L de la 3632
Torre LM de la 3633
Torres AE see Estrada Torres A
Torres CM 9436
Torres Cuadros B 9400
Torres Montes LA 9272
Torres Perezhidalgo T de 10529
Torrione M 1922
Tortladze GO 9649
Tortladze GT see Tortladze GO
Toshchev HM 7535
Tosi M 9273
Tošovský J 8086;8087;10555
Tóth E 2382;4428;4912
Tóth EH 7252
Tóth I 10614
Toth N 4345
Tóth T 4968
Tottenham J 5762
Touillier-Feyrabend H see Feyrabend HT
Toulis NGR 611

Toupin L 8259
Touré SM 8421
Tourlidès GA 7347
Tournon J 9545
Tourrette C 7037
Tousignant M 6224
Toussaint M 4287
Toussaint S 6821
Touyá García LJ 9239
Továrek L 4446
Towne B 8088;8111;9604
Towner RH 258
Townsend EJ 2485
Townsend JG 429
Toyoda S 5146
Trabka E 3063
Trabuchet G 8089
Tracer DP 6838
Tracey A 8802
Trachtenberg H 5954
Tracy WA 9119
Trampuž N 7348
Trampuž-Orel N see
Trampuž N
Tran TV 9120
Trask BJ 181
Travis R 430
Travkin PN 4763
Trčala F 4425
Treacy MN 2626
Trécolle G 5389
Treiber H 3404
Treide B 2807
Treide D 2807
Treille S 8381
Tremblay MA 7737;10457
Trenk M 5346
Trépanier C 5955
Tresoldi E 2837
(Tret'yakov VP.) 2363
Tret'yakov VP 4764
Trevathan WR 2418
Trevelyan AM 3312
Treviño CT see
Viesca Treviño C
Treyster MYu 2253;4765;4766
Trezise AEO 8090
Triadan D 9027
Triantaphyllidis CD 10795
Tribhuwan RD 1324
Trigger BG 807;
2349;2692;8202
Triggs-Raine BL 8091
Trillos Amaya M 3475;3643
Trinchero HH 5300;5301;6225
Trink R 892
Trinkaus E 1804;2627;3658
Trnka G 2041
Trochet JR 10458
Troelstra SR 2693
Troise P 3512
Trojan M 4171
Trompette P 8382
Trotter RT II 5676
Trubačev ON see
Trubachev O
Trubachev O 10219
Trudel F 715;3313;
5633;5956;9121
Trudel P ed 3314
Trudel P 3079
True DL 808;809;810
Trufanov AYa 6690
Trugo NMF 3523
Trujillo León M 6126
Trumbore SE 8177
Trzeciak P 4392
Tsaneva E 7428
Tsareva Yu 10910
Tsepkin EA see
Tsepkin YeA
Tsepkin YeA 4738
Tserenkhand G 10050
Tserenkhand J see
Tserenkhand G
Tsereteli LD 9655
Tsetskhladze GR 4767
Tshiamalenga N 2808
Tshonga O 5544
Tsilfidis C 8092
Tsitsishvili NG 431
Tskitishvili GG 9656
Tsokas GN 5147
Tsonev T 7349
Tsude H 1495
Tsui AO 8517
Tsukada S 4034
Tsukashima RT 5957
Tsutsumi E 8093
Tsuya NO 6736
Tsuzaki S 9939
Tsvetkova N 10911
Tsyahaka LI 8094;8095;10933
Tubb JN 6276
Tubiana J 5302
Tubiana MJ 577
Tucker RA compiler 2809
Tuerp JC 432
Tull HW 3827
Tulok M 2042
Tum G 3472
Tumarkin DD 7703
Tunia K 2043
Tunis A 5480
Tunnell GG 5503
Tuñon J 9341
Tuohy DR 9023;9025;9274
Tuohy S 6741
Turek R 10563
Turk E 2628
Turk I 4559
Turke PW 6927
Türkmen F 433
Türkmenoğlu AG 6277
Turner CG II 1691;722
Turner D[avid] 259
Turner DH 1616
Turner E[dith] 9122;9123
Turner JA 722
Turner JW 4108;6873;6879
Turner M[ichelle] 2507
Turner PR 3449
Turner T 2810;9401
Turnley AM 8096
Turnock D 10912
Turpin SA 693;811;812;9275
Turzová M 7162
Tusa S 10530
Tušek I 4560
Tushishvili NN 9657
Tuzlak AS 5958
Tvaroh F 8097
Tverdokhlyebov SM 7535
Tvorun S 7567
Twiesselmann F 1719;2996
Tyagi D 182
Tyagi GS 6377
Tyankova Y 4688
Tykva R 2687
Tyler DE 5056
Tyllner L 1936;2099
Tymczak D 7220
Tzitzashvili N see
Tsitsishvili NG

Ubah CN 8565;8689
Udjo EO 2919;8566
Udrescu MŞ 4561
Udry JR 9124
Ueda N 3821
Uehara E 434
Ueki T 1713
Uesugi T[aeko] 10051
Uesugi T[omiyuki] 10052
Uher J 8203
Uherek Z 2100
Uhl SC 4353
Uitto J 8031
Ukwedeh JN 8567
Ulate E 3360
Ulijaszek SJ 10247;10248
Ulin RC 2811;10220
Ulloa FC see
Corrales Ulloa F
Ullrich M 10400
Ul'yanov OG 4796
Umaña CAC see
Coto Umaña CA
Umehara K 3971
Umemura H 3893
Umesao T 435;1558
Underhill AP 3972
Underwood JH 1688;1692;1693
Ungar PS 2840
Ungarische Liga für
Menschenrechte 6931
Üngör ER 2812
Ungpakorn G 5057
Ungria AG de D see
Diaz Ungria AG de
United States 5677
United States Senate 8834
Universidad de los Andes
Departamento de
Antropología 9402
Unruh JD 8518
Urban PA 6058
Urban SF 8850
Urbano FC see
Castilla Urbano F
Urbano HO 5636;9403;9546
Urciuoli B 3330
Urdank AM 6965
Uribe MV compiler 3545
Uribe Alarcon MV see
Uribe MV
Urich PB 1372
Urleb M 4562
Urrutia A 6065
Urry J 2813;6920
Ursin SA 3119
Ursulescu N 4563
Urteaga RB see
Becerra Urteraga R
Urton G 9547;9548
Useche Losada M ed 1056
Ushtelenca I 7429
Utkin AV 4768;7491;7536
Uueküla J 2271
Uwaegbute AC 5446
Uytterschaut HT 2841
Uzochukwu S 2960
Uzogara SG 2920
Uzoigwe GN 8422
Uzquiza A 7685
Uzsoki A 4372
Uzukwu EE 2954

Vaaja U 8764
Vachon R 8383
Váczy P 10718;10768
Vaday AH 10650;10719
Vaday AV 4429
Vadetskaya EB 3973
Vagnetti L 10848
Vágvölgyiová E 1956;10615
(Vajkai A.) 55
Val J del 1033
Valach J 7163;7164
Valadez Azúa R 6066
Valde-Nowak P 10720
Valderrama AY see
Yaranga Valderrama A
Valdés JA 6067
Valdes-Pizzini M 919
Valdez F jr 6068
Valdez GMJ see
Jiménez Valdez GM
Valdivieso BS see
Sojos Valdivieso B
Valdospinos Rubio M
1190;9404
Valen LM van 183
Valencía CG see
Gnecco Valencía C
Valencio SA 6143
Valensi L 8519
Valentini G 7686
Valenzuela CY 2427;8098
Valero González M 9154
Valero Saez A 4352
Valič A 4564
Valiente-Noailles C 682
Valladares de la Cruz L 1030
Valoch K 2044
(Valšík JA.) 7707;7731;7738
Valverde M 5303
Vančata V 5058
Vanderpost C 5574
Vanderwal RL 1590
Vannier MW 8757;8758
Vantini G 498
Varatnikova AA 10948
Vařeka J 73;1937;2204
Vařeka P 10721
Varese S 1034
Varga G 10769
Vargas GC see
Chang Vargas G
Vargas Z 3315
Vargas-Arenas I 260;1101;8819
Vargas Escobar A 1084

Vargas Pacheco E 3405
Vargiu R 8464
Vargová T 10565
Vargyas L 2101
Vark GN van 654; 4319;4945;8099
Varley CD 261;7687
Varone A 7117
Varrela J 7742
Vasan NS 184
Vasantamadhava KG 6558;9823
Vasantha R 6460
Vasary I 7305
Vasić T 2205
Vasile M 4689;4690
Vasil'ev SA see Vasil'yev SA
Vasilev VY 7350
Vasileva D 2814
Vasileva M compiler 4691
Vasil'yev SA 3974;6709;6710
Vasil'yev VI 7537
Vasolene K 5522
Vásquez AB see Barrera Vásquez A
Vásquez MAM see Melgar Vásquez MA
Vásquez PDP see Pacheco Vásquez PD
Vasudevan G 6461
Vasulu TS 9739
Vatamaniuc D 4692
Vatuk SJ 1348
Vaughn K 1791
Vávra M 1987;2045
Vávrová V 7997
Vayda AP 436
Vázquez H 5304
Vazquez JD see Dávila Vazquez J
Vázquez MG see Gándara Vázquez M
Vecchio FS del see Solis del Vecchio F
Vecino GS see Santos Vecino G
Vedeld P 612
Veer P van der 3343
Veerraju P 6342
Vega B 911
Vega JZ de la see Zapata de la Vega J
Vega R 1191
Vega WA 3316
Vega Cantor R 1192
Veidemann A 2277
Vekua AK 3698
Velarde FL see León Velarde F
Velasco HM 1920
Velayos VR see Recuero Velayos V
Velazco O 1007
Velázquez Morlet A 6043
Velčeva N see Velcheva N
Velcheva N 7430
Veletskaya NN 1743;2206
Veličkovski B 4693
Velímský T 1938;1969;10722
Vellut JL 8743
Veloz Maggiolo M 910;911;8820
Velthem LH van 6226
Velzen BT van 9549
Vencl S 2046;2047;4156;4430
Venclová N 4431
Vendrell-Saz M 1908
Veni G 983
Venkatesan D 3836;6611;9843
Venta PJ 8100
Ventura JLG see González Ventura JL
Ventura Santos R see Santos RV
Venturelli ÂJ 9550
Venu P 6559;6560
Verbunt G 6949
Vercauteren M 10315
(Verdier Y.) 68
Vereshchagina IV 7538
Verga V 2629
Vergara Figueroa CA 9551
Verger P 5305;5306
Verhelst T 7688
Vermeersch PM 499;500
Verna MA 3634
Vernaillen S 7624
Vernet J 10475
Verreault L 3195
Vertovec S 3343
Verves H 7568
Veselinović-Šulc M 2161;2207
Veth PM 1586;10088
Vetrov VM 6656
(Veymarn YeV.) 70
Vianu MA see Alexandrescu-Vianu M
Vibaek J 4304
Vicchi S 5334
Vičič B 4565
Vickers WT 1193
Vickery M 6619;9858
Vickery R 10271
Vida T 10723
Vidal D 5307
Vidal L 5481
Vidale M 3790
Viegas A 8786
Viegas Barros JP 3656
Vieira MC 1061
Viesca Treviño C 3406
Viga G 4468
Vigarello G 10210
Vihman MM 5322
Vila CM 437
Vila NS i see Sala i Vila N
Vila Rubio MN 1923
Vilaça R 7118
Vilkki J 2630
Villa P 4288;5059;10203
Villafranca JC see Cama Villafranca J
Villalón ME 6229
Villanueva M see Villanueva Sagrado M
Villanueva Sagrado M 3333;8101
Villar J 9218
Villarejo JLB see Bonor Villarejo JL
Villarreal SF 3120
Villavicencio MN see Naranjo Villavicencio M
Villegas L 3498
Villela SL 6069;8384;9342
Villemeur I 2627
Villeneuve C 7689
Villiers J 1368
Villiers S de 8756
Villwock G 1265
Viloria M compiler 6127
Vince-Pallua J 10913;10914
Vincent A 185
Vincent JF 475
Vincent S[ylvie] 5959
Vincent-Osaghae G 2955
Vinck H 646;2383; 4913;5526;5545
Vinnikov AZ 7539
Vinogradov YuA 4769
Vinokurova EP 7569
Vinovskis MA 5960
Vinšćak T 10915;10916
Vinueza CL see León Vinueza C
Viola CR 4854
Viramontes CM see Morales Viramontes C
Virtanen TJ 4172
Virtaranta-Knowles K 10281
Vishnevsky VI 2254
Vishnyatsky LB 3957
Vitagliano S 8484
Vitebsky P 2384
Vitrik IS see Vitryk IS
Vitryk IS 4770
Vives E 91
Vivian BC 545
Vizdal M 10724
Vizelberg IA 5857
Vizev S 10789
Vlahović B 2208;2209
Vlahović P 2210;2211
Vlček E 4426;8102;10316
Vlčková J 10725
Vliet V van der 8803
Vnukov SYu 4767
Vô-Quang Y 9844
Vockley J 5060
Voelger G ed 4855
Voeroes I 4432;4433;10726
Vogel JO 813
Vogel JS 8177
Vogt DC 3635
Vohora SB 1275
Voigt EE 5763
Voigt V 2102
Vojtek J 2034
Vojtková L 2034
Vokral EV 6227
Volfová J 7300
Volger G 689
Volkmann N 10352
Volkova YeV 2255
Vollmer J 10778
Volman TP 8761
Volpato G 7142
Volpe A 2448
Voolmaa A 2278
Voronina RF 7540
Voronov YuN 3723
Vorster LP 683
Vortkamp A 5061
Voss HU 10401
Voss R 7085;10402
Vossen R 5631
Vostretsov YuYe 3975
Võti T 2279
Voznesenskaya YuA 8690
Vražinovski T 4173;4694;4695
Vrečer N 10917
Vries L de 3636
Vries PJ de 9125
Vrtiš V 7738
Vseviov LM see Vsevtsov LM
Vsevtsov LM compiler 2694;8204
Vuorela U 614
Vutiropulos N 4566
Vyner BE 4189
Vysokolán O 9552
Vysotsky SA 7541

Waals JD van der 8578
Waardenburg J 3670
Wachter KW 3080
Wacquant LJD 893
Waddington I 6986
Wade P 3637
Wadley RL 1417
Wadlow R 8423
Waegh MLL de see Lievens de Waegh ML
Wagner AC 10459
Wagner E[rika] compiler 6127
Wagner GE 5764
Wagner P[eter] 2407
Wagner R[oy] 10149
Wagstaff J 5062
Wahlberg M 1792
Wai L 9688
Waida M 1559
Wainwright INM 262
Waite J 10174
Wakasugi C 9928
Walaszek A 3317
Waldhauser J 2007
Walia BNS 9701
Waliszko A 10588;10616
Waliszko H 10568
Walker A 5495
Walker AJ 4209;4210
Walker C[harles] 1194
Walker DH 8103
Walker GM jr 6310
Walker MJ 10527
Walker NJ 5608
Walker OH 1681;1682
Walker PL 8894
Walker RA 2956
Walker S[usan] 4211
Walker T[om] 5195
Wall CE 8909
Wall M 3366
Wallace D[eborah] 5678
Wallace M[ichael] 2707
Wallace MR 8104
Wallace R[oderick] 5678
Walle SB 619

Wallenstein U 7065
Wallerstein I 5308
Walling R 5765
Walls AF ed 438;2815;8385
Wałowy A 2048
Walsh M 5518
Walsh MW 5961
Walter A 439
Walter D 1842;10403;10404
Walter H 1953;3782;
6244;6245;7106
Walter MA 8105
Walter P[eter] 263
Walter RC 8714
Walter T 7010
Walters GR 6070
Walters IN 5148
Walther W 1843;7066;10405
Walton T 4113;6904
Walwer G 3205
Wan Chia-pao 1496
Wandel M 5488
Wandibba S 5504
Wang Ban-yue 3900
Wang Dadao 1204
Wang Fu Bao 3976
Wang Huiju 1506
Wang JCC 2631
Wang Song-shang 1560
Wang Sung-hsing 4035
Wang Tao 3919
Wang Xiangqian 6711
Wang Yucheng 3977
Waniczek K 1824
Wanis S 8499
Wanitzek U 8729
Wank R 5063
Wanzek B 10727
Warburton D 8106
Warburton M 258
Ward A[lan] 10153
Ward CV 5495
Ward F 7690
Ward HT 5707
Ward MJ 5066
Ward SC 8429
Warner A 6798
Warner BD 2759
Warnock P 2695
Warrell LM 3822
Warren CAB 3884
Warren J[onathan] 5675
Warren R 3067
Warry W 9126
Warter S 2967
Washburn A 115
Wasilewski JS 2816
Wassef A 501;502
Wassef FM 5398
Wassner RE 440
Waszak M 96
Watanabe H 1561
Watanabe N 3838
Watanabe Y 4036
Wateau F 1868
Waters MR 814;
5710;5766;8975
Watkins R 3306
Watson G[raham] 5309
Watson JD 7779
Watson PJ 5767
Watson RA 264;2696
Watts ES 7745
Watts SJ 8424
Waugh EH 5422
Way AB 2632
Wear ML 8886
Weaver GG 9026
Weaver SM 5962
Webb E[mma] 4190
Webb VL 2875
Webber J 59
Weber CW 5637;8856
Weber F 1846
Weber T 10365
Weber Z 1991
Webster DJ 8804
Webster GS 10531
Webster R 9596
Weeks JM 6071
Weibel JC 3318
Weibel-Orlando J see
Weibel JC
Weil J 186
Weiner D 3071
Weiner S 4958
Weinfeld M 5963
Weingarten S 8691
Weinhold R 4469
Weinstein R 4212
Weinstein-Farson L 9127
Weintraub B 855
Weir S[helagh] 4914
Weis H 7691
Weisler M 6905
Weiss KM 63;187;2633;8879
Weiss ML 2634
Welch D[avid] 1591
Welch JR 9027
Welck K von ed 4855
Welinder S 4255
Weller G 7692
Wellman B 5310;5311;9128
Wellmann I 2103
Wells CL 7956
Welsbrot D 1643
Welsby DA 8500
Welsch R[obert]L 4085
Weltman A 2608
Welzer-Lang D 10460
Wen Benheng 1475
Wenden CW de see
Wihtol de Wenden C
Wendorf F 503;504
Wengler L 505;506
Weninger M 8107
Wenzel GW 3319
Werbner P 1349;1760;1761
Werdelin L 4880
Weriemmi JA 5423
Werker E 3690
Werner G[erhard] 1824
Wernhart KR 6906
Wertsch JV 441
Wesler KW 3223;8873
Wessetzky V 4434
Wessing R 1418
West DL 3121
West J 5312
West P 9129
West WR jr 5679
Wet C de 2817
Wetmur JG 8108
Wetzel G 10318;10319;10406
Whalen ME 815
Wheeler PE 5064;5065
Whissell-Buechy D 8109
Whisson MG 4856
Whitcup HE 8982
White DR 2350;2818;8276
White GM 6874
White I 8110
White IM 1617
White L[uise] 2988
White NM 3224
White PT 5987
White TD 4345
Whitecotton JW 3407
Whiteford AH 9130
Whitehead NL 702
Whitehead PJP 9553
Whitehouse DB 1898;1899;
1900;1903;1904;1905;1906
Whitehouse H 507;6875;6876
Whitehouse K 6877
Whitehouse RD 10532
Whitelaw G 662
Whitfield JB 2635
Whiting JWM 2819
Whittaker M 2636
Whittemore AS 5066
Whittington SL 3408
Whittle AWR 1753;4213
Whyte M[ichael]A 8730
Whyte SR 8730
Wiber MG 6620
Wich J 10616
Wichimai S 4134
Wichman T 1964
Wicker E 7253
Wickler S 4086
Wickler W 684
Wickremasinghe AA 8538
Wickremasinghe AR 5448
Widja IG 3885
Widmer RJ 6072
Wiegelmann G 6561
Wienker CW 8910
Wieruszewska M 8386
Wigen RJ 8925
Wigman B 4076
Wihtol de Wenden C 10461
Wijsman EM 2637
Wikan U 5313;6621
Wiklak H 7254
Wilbur RB 9136
Wilde JD 3225
Wilde PM 1805
Wilding M 6906
Wiley KR 3119
Wilhelmová J 8011
Wilk RR 1035
Wilke J 1869
Wilke PJ 3226
Wilkie DS 8744;8745
Wilkinson AF 6160
Wilkinson J[ohn] 6622
Wilkinson RG 2493
Wilkinson S 4190;10235
Wilkinson TJ 1234;1251;1252
Willenberg U 387;1870;2820
Willets K 6823
Willey GR 3046
Williams BA 8882
Williams BJ 3055
Williams D[avid] 1683
Williams D[rid] 4077;10105
Williams DP 8835
Williams E[duardo] 984;9276
Williams E[lizabeth] 2754
Williams LF 894
Williams N 6820
Williams P[atrick] 4299
Williams P[aul] 895
Williams PM 8813
Williams R 10249
Williams S[arah] 8387
Williams-Blangero S
6375;8111;8112;
9697;9740;9741
Williams-Davies J 7011
Williams-Thorpe O see
Thorpe OW
Williamson HGM 1253
Williamson JA 7776
Williamson MH 10149
Williamson RF 3184
Williksen-Bakker S 1644
Willis J 5519
Willms DG 53
Willoughby PR 463;598;8439
Wills C 8109
Willson M 6878
Wilmet M 1875
Wilmsen EN 3039;5628
Wils AB 9898;10272
Wilson AF 2638
Wilson AW 90
Wilson C[hester] 2346
Wilson C[hristopher] 10236
Wilson IR 3227
Wilson J[im] 1243
Wilson M[argo] 5194
Wilson ME 2622
Wilson ML 668;5609
Wilson PT 8911
Wilson R[ichard] 3450
Wilson RH 3499
Wilson SM 906;3047;
3336;8388;9131;9209
Wilson SR 8113
Wilson TH 2385
Winkelmann I 2280
Winkler C 2821
Winkler EM 8766
Winkler LA 8114;8115
Winkowska I 8459
Winkworth K 6754
Winning H von 6073
Winslow D[onna] 6836
Winslow RM 2639
Winter JSD 8038
Winter M[ary] 3451
Winter RP 5365
Winzeler RL 6623
Wiriadinata H 1419
Wirsing RL 5314;5315
Wit M de 5680
Witek JC 5768
Withers RT 8116;8117
Withrow BM 4127
Witljanow S 7255
Witte H 2957;5067
Witte R 3724

Witter DC 5149;6895
Wittrup I 578
Wittwer BB 8118
Wohlfeld MJ 5964
Wojciechowska H 8119;8120
Wojciechowski AP 188
Wojciechowski W 2027
Wolański N 189; 4857;4858;7174
Wolbert B 6293
Wolcott HF 5316
Woldu SM 2946
Wolf DL 6578
Wolf J 7693
Wolf JJ de 5229
Wolf M[onika] 2688
Wolf PP de 5485
Wolfart HC 904;9132
Wolfe P 6824
Wolski W 4148
Woo SLC 8021
Wood BA 3920
Wood JJ 2351
Wood LC 2577
Wood RD 2640
Wood S[tephanie] 6097
Wood WR 1871
Wooden M 10106
Woodhouse HC 669;670
Woodman GR 579
Woods RI 10236
Woods RJ 2596
Woods WA 8389
Woodson DC 5575
Woodward MR 6624
Wooley JR 8912
Woolley V 10250
Woosley AI 814
Word CJ 7799
Word JH 9028
World Resources Institute 6128
Worsley A 6763
Worton RG 7779
Woudhuizen FC 5325
Wozńiak Z 1844;2015
Wrangham RW 7638;7694
Wrazen L 5965
Wright D[onald]R 5447
Wright J[ohn] 5576
Wright LE 3371
Wright MJ 3179
Wright P[hilip] 4305
Wright RE 5491
Wright RVS 5150
Wright T 10150
Wrigley M 4079
Wrocławski K 4173;4696
Wu Eñ 1497
Wu Rengxiang 3978
Wu Yuhong 1254
Wu Zhao 6712
Wuhan City Museum 9995
Wuhan University Department of History Archaeological Section 1498
Wun'gaeo S 1420
Wustmann I 3638
Wyciślik H 205
Wyk JJ van 685
Wykoff MW 5769
Wynn G 5966
Wyrwa AM 2049

Xavier Morais MH see Morais MHX de
Xelhuantzi López MS 5151;8205
Xenophontos C 10849
Xhiku A 7431;7432
Xhufi P 1733
Xi He 2626
Xi Huanjiu 2641;2642
Xiamen University Anthropology Department 6678
Xiang Yuanmu 9996
Xiangfan Municipal Museum 9997
Xiao Menglong 3979
Xin Yihua 9998
Xingan County Museum 9969
Xinjiang Bayingolin Autonomous Mongolian Prefecture Institution for the Preservation of Ancient Monuments 9957
Xinyu Municipal Museum 6678
Xiong Bingming 3899
Xiong Weijun 190
Xu Boyuan 9999
Xu Diankui 10000
Xu Qing-hua 3920;6639
Xu Qinqi 3921
Xu Shu Bin 3943
Xue L 3100
Xue Yibing 6730

Yablonsky LT 3980
Yacoub F 5399
Yadava KNS 7695
Yadava MG 9742
Yadéun J 9277;9278
Yagi T 3922
Yamada K 76
Yamaguchi B 3923;4915
Yamamoto K 1499
Yamaori T 1562
Yamasaki M 5068
Yamazaki G 6742
Yamazaki N 2643
Yamin R 5770
Yan Wenming 3981;3982
Yanes E 9343
Yáñez SEM see Moreno Yáñez SE
Yang Baocheng 10001
Yang Cong 1457
Yang Haiying 4037
Yang Qinzhang 1500
Yang Zhen 1458
Yang Zong 1501
Yangzhou Museum 10002;10003
Yankah K 8701
Yanovski R 10918
Yao Hai-hsing 1563
Yao Shun'an 1502
Yapita Moya J de D 9451
Yaranga Valderrama A 1195
Yarnell RA 5767;5771
Yasin M 10053
Yassin Z 6582
Yasugi Y 9364
Yatacue MY see Yule Yatacue M
Yates RJ 5629
Yates S 5967
Yavornyts'ky DI 2281
Ye Xiangkui 1503
Yee M 5968
Yegoreychenko AA 5152
Yellen JE 3023; 3024;5610;10086
Yelvington KA 5317
Yembeline KM 647;5567
Yên Vô-Quang see Vô-Quang Y
Yendriyevs'ka I 10926
Yener KA 6278
Yépez B ed 9554
Yerkes RW 5772
Yermolayeva AS 10004
Yer'oma A 4708
Yeryoma A see Yer'oma A
Yesain AYe see Yesayan AYe
Yesayan AYe 5153
Yeung DL 3114
Yi Xuezhong 3983
Yichang Prefectural Museum 3984
Yin Weizhang 1504;3985
Yip R 8837
Yohe RM II 8206
Yoka LM 2876
Yokoyama H 4038
Yokoyama Y[asuyuki] 6650
Yoon In-Jin 5969
Yordanov A 4490
Yoshida J 1564
Yoshida K 191
Yoshida K[unihiro] 6651
Yoshida S[higeto] 1036
Yoshinaga J 6837;6839
Yoshioka Y 6635
Youé CP 8731
Young AW 4209
Young C 5318
Young CM 4050
Young D[avid] 9133
Young D[onald] 2697
Young JA 1565
Young LC 265
Young LJ 6331
Young MW ed 10124
Young OR 3320
Young P 816;7696
Young P[eter]A 7351
Young TB 3095
Young WC ed 6295
Young WC 6294
Young Man A 9134
Youngbear-Tibbetts H 8874
Youngs T 2838
Yousoupova ZA see Yusupova ZA
Youxi County Museum 6667
Yu Kuang-hong 6743
Yu M 5970
Yudin AI 10944
Yule Yatacue M 9578;9579
Yun MS 442
Yusuf F 6764
Yusupova ZA 6298
Yuzvenko VA 2282

Zaborowska E 4470
Zadneprovsky YuA 3986
Zafrani H 10476
Žagar-Slana A 10796
Zaharia E 10850
Zahariade MM 10851
Zahorka H 1421
Zainodin HJ 5114
Zaitseva GI see Zaytseva GI
Zaitz E 2050
Zaitz M 2051
Zakai A 8390
Zakharuk YuN 266
Zalai-Gaál I see Gaál I
Zaldívar Guerra S 6003
Zaliznyak LL 267
Zalles Cueto AA 6228
Zaman MQ 9824
Zambrzycka-Kunachowicz A 8391;8392;10564
Zammit J 4289;8121
Zamora OMF see Fonseca Zamora OM
Zampetti D 8207
Zangato ME 623
Zangger E 2112;4567
Zaninović M 4568
Zannad T 5424
Zannos I 443
Zantwijk R van 924;3409
Zapata M 9279;9365
Zapata RL 9280;9281
Zapata de la Vega J 7143
Zapata Peraza RL 6074
Zapletal A 7997
Zápotocká M 2052
Zápotocký M 2052;10671
Zarins J 1255
Zarrina H 4771
Zavala M 992
Zavernyaev FM see Zavernyayev FM
Zavernyayev FM 10949
Zav'yalov VA 3987
Zav'yalov VI 7023;7542
(Zawistowicz-Adamska K.) 7699;7721
Zayed A el H see Abd el Hamid Ahmed Zayed
Zaytseva GI 7491
Žbona-Trkman B 4523
Zderciuc S 4697
Zdravev Đ 2212; 2213;4667;4698
Zebec T 7433
Zečević S 2142;4699
Zegura SL 4484;10797
Zehner E 2822
Zei G 10470
Zeitlyn D 8692
Zela EMM de see Merino de Zela EM
Zelinski T 5069

Zell R 444;3886
Zeller AC 9135
Zel'ová A 4471
Zemel BS 4084
Zemtsovsky II 445
Zenner WP 2823
Zeqo M 7434
Żerańska-Kominek S 1566
Zetterberg P 10292
Zettler RL compiler 3725
Zeviani M 1888
Žeželj-Kaličanin T 2214; 4174;4700;4701
Zhai Shengde 1567
Zhakov AN 9659
Zhan Kaixun 9988
Zhang Changshou 1505
Zhang Guangyu 10005
Zhang Jiannong 3906
Zhang Kai-ti 9908
Zhang Maorong 6713
Zhang Minghua 1506
Zhang Naizhu 6714
Zhang Wending 3924
Zhang Xiande 1507
Zhang Xianlu 1507
Zhang Xingde 10006
Zhang Xueyan 10007
Zhang Yinyun 9917
Zhang Zhongpei 3988
Zhao TM 1452
Zhao Zi-kui 3924
Zhapan JC see Chacón Zhapan J
Zharnov YuE 7543
Zheng C 4039
Zhijiang County Museum 3984
Zhilin MG 7544
Zhivkov TI 2215
Zhong N 8122
Zhongshan University Department of Anthropology 1490;1491
Zhou Shirong 1508
Zhou Yuelian 10008
Zhou Zheng 1509
Zhouko Area Work Team of Cultural Relics 10009
Zhu Hong 1453;6652
Zhu Jiajin 1568
Zhu Xiaodong 6711
Zhuang J 2644
Zhukova OV 10931
Zhul'nikov AM 4772
Zhuravlev AP 4772
Zhushchikhovskaia IS 3975
Ziac DC 5773
Zialcita FN 8393
Zibo City Museum 10010
Zibo Municipal Museum see Zibo City Museum
Zich A 7697
Zielińska D 7165
Zier CJ 5774
Zierden MA 817
Zilberman U 2842
Zillikens MC 3122
Zimerman V 1986
Zimmerer KS 9555;9556
Zimmermann A 1845
Zimmermann KF 1799
Zimmermann P 2883
Zimmermann WH 4157
Zimoń H 8693
Zimran A 8123
Zinzombe I 4840
Ziolkowski EJ 2824
Ziółkowski MS 9437
Zion JW 896;897
Zirnhelt AC see Cauty A
Živanović T 2531
Živković Z 4485
Zlámalová H 10609
Zlatanović M 2216
Zoghbi HY 5070
Zogu S 7435
Zolf D 5319
Zoll-Adamikowa H 7256
Zolla E 898
Zolli F 3052
Zomerdijk JCBM 8124
Zordan R 2837
Zorić D 8461;10919
Zorn E 3639
Zsidi P 10728
Zsigmond G 2104
Zubar VM 2256; 4569;7545;10936
Zubillaga Gabaldón MM 9557
Zubritski YA 3640
Zubrow EBW 716
Zuelch T 2225
Zulnara Freire Setz E see Setz EZF
Zúñiga R 6098;6099; 6100;9344;9345
Zuppan P 2645
Zuskinová I 7306
Zutter C 3228
Zvelebil KV 3823
Zvobgo CJM 8805
Zwernemann J 580
Zwingle E 7012